

COLLECTED WRITINGS ATTRIBUTED TO

THE SERVANT OF GOD

FATHER SOLANUS CASEY, O.F.M.Cap.

VOLUME III

THE NOTEBOOKS

Brief notes, day by day, concerning requests or favors through the Seraphic Mass Association. Begun November 8, 1923 at the direction of the Capuchin Provincial, Father Benno Aichinger.

	Pages
NOTEBOOK NO. 1.....	1 to 52
November 1923 to January 1933	
NOTEBOOK NO. 4.....	53 to 77
December 1927 to May 1929	
NOTEBOOK NO. 5.....	78 to 217
November 1931 to May 1935	
NOTEBOOK NO. 6.....	218 to 310
December 1933 to October 1954	

1923, November

The following is a faithful transcription of the handwritten original notes by the Servant of God Fr. Solanus Casey OFM Cap.  
(his notebook NO.1)

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

NOTES ABOUT SPECIAL CASES

NOVEMBER, 1923

Page 1

Nov. 8th, 1923 Today Visitation colosed. Father Provincial wishes notes to be made of special favors reported as through the Seraphic Mass Association.

1. Deo Gratias! This p.M. Marg. Quinn who enrolled her neighbor Mr. Maughan against drink and consequent anger October 26 as also her sister E. Remy of Philadelphia against severe inflamatory rheumatism, reports "Wonderful improvement in former and letter this A. M. from sister - "Thank God and the Good prayer society I'm feeling fine".

Nov. 14 2. \$100.00 bill found in letter-box with note: "Rev. Father I would like to have the names - Joseph Atkins and Agatha Atkins, both deceased, inscribed in the Mass Association. This offering is in their memory. Mary Halpine.

Feast of the Presentation.

3. "Danbury, Conn. Nov. 20th/23 Dear Fr. S. -- I wish to have my son enrolled in the Seraphic Mass Association. That God may give him the grace of a religious calling and strength and grace to accept it - to God's greater honor and glory." Mrs. An. C. ---

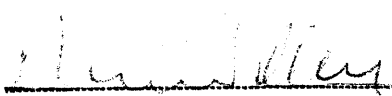
4. Geo A. Kearm and Lena Marino - terribly beaten up - prospective Mem. ---

Nov. 28th 5. Nov. 28 Mrs. McCarthy 1559 Lexington Ave. "I have two partial strokes -- Husband drinks - (not to confession for) two sons drug-fiends - Member for year

Dec. 1st Mrs. Anna Grogan distracted - Daughter A. 16 yrs old had vanished a  
Dec. 8th week before, enrolled for a year --- Reports Dec. 8th found next day in Jamica.

Dec. 8 Rose G. S(andler) nervous - brocke-down, has been home from business three weeks, asks for blessing of relic; joins S.M.A. instead for year.

Dec. 8 Miss Cath. A. Bartness - lost sight in right eye - joined for one year.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1923, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 1  
Cont.

Dec. 9th Mary Briggi - joined her brother V. today -- been drinking for five years -- Very careless about Church etc. Dec. 14th reports very hopeful that his drinking is over - as determined on the 12th.

Page 2

Dec. 11th J.J.G. Steam fitter away from home and heart-broken - robbed of everything by non-catholic wife - who takes even his little son and only child. His mother enrolled him to-day perpetually.

" 17 Alfred Ant. Refert - 18 yrs out till 4 a.m. Sunday - practical Catholic otherwise -- in bad company upsetting peace in family, drinking, etc. - Jan. 4 -- Alfred went to Sacraments Christmas -- Escaped terrible & notorious misfortune of former comrade -- is doing idially -- "Nothing less than miraculous" == His sister

Dec. 19 Mrs. Hurley 168 - E. 112 St. Reports Husband made Easter-duty & stopped drinking - Wife 10 yrs younger than before - happy and content

Dec. 29 H. Keogh - father of 3 - drinks neglects family careless; enrolled today

1924

1924, January


Jan. 2nd Helene Cahill - play write anxious and somewhat discouraged at not succeeding .... 301 - W. 118 St - c/o Keelan

" 4 J. O'C(onnor) 25 - once at Com. since home from War - good son  
4 Thomas Ro - (Perpetual) not coming home till 2-3-4 o'clock A.M. - careless etc.

Jan. 7 E. Fisher -- Drinking getting agnry -- enrolled to-day for year.

8 Sara Clarey - to be operated on to-morrow serious - enrolls Poor Souls --

Jan 8 Mrs. Catheline M. Sawler Enrolled May 3rd 1923 - given 3 days to live with pneumonia - family Dr. gave her 3 hours - report - Recovered completely has two fine Babies.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1924, January


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 3

- Jan. 9 James McNalley - drinking - lost employment - wayward and careless - enrolled to-day
- Jan 12 Michael R. Newman 70 Careless about religion, drinking, etc
- " 13th Baby James Math. Callahan - 17 months reported water on brain and finally derangements of head-bones and spine - entered to-day
- Jan. 14th Jennie E. McCabe (668 Lexington Ave) promised year ago to put Poor Souls in etc if serious heart failure improved - Dr. Surprised that she lived. Today in evident health gave 5 perpetual memberships for poor Souls - in Hon. Sacred Heart, B.V. Mary, St. Joseph, St. Ann and St. Anthony
- 16th Joseph P. Wall - asmetic - drinking - has nothing. has forgotten not only Latin prayers but even the Lord's prayer in his mother tong. Joined one year. Hardiman
- 16 H. Post - no religion whatever - father of 11 children - goes out in moonlight and thanks God.
- 14 Mrs Mary Hardiman - husband motor-man on subway - fell 8 yrs ago, bumping her forehead severely and losing her memory completely. Saturday - evenings has to have a note on table for Sunday morning: "This is Sunday." - to remind her to go to holy Mass. Report Jan. 16th - "My wife's memory is evidently improving. Thanks be to God!
- 18th Patrick J. Cavanagh 177-E. 108 St., City Enrolled against drink one yr. -- Febr. 28 reported "Doing Fine ----"
- " J. J. Hynes - printer - \$50. per week, drinking not working since Sept. 1923 -- bad company
- Febr 25 747 - 3rd Ave. Working and doing fine since shortly after enrollment
- " 29

Page 4

- Jan. 20 Helen G. Quigley (King's Park Hospital) 3 months there - over one yr. ???

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

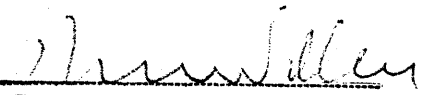
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 4  
Cont.

- Jan. 24 Wm Rhead. (Pel. Bay) Non Cath. Wayward - not doing right by wife and Fam. -
- " 30 " Shows determination to do God's will - listening to Earnest Catholic friend's Admonition.
- Jan 28 Wm J. Collins Freehold, N. J. enrolled on Dec. 1st as patient in insane hospital Philadelphia, is reported to have written home - a surpassing surprise to mother and friends for xmas
- April 13th ...Same W.J.C. now back to work as before sick - since beginning of March.
- " 30 Josephine O'Donnell 206-E. 126 St. Enrolled herself and husband - he an inmate of Asylum on Wards Island - October 30th 1922 -- Today reports husband home and mentilly well since Nov. same yr.
- Feb 2nd To-day received instruction from P. Provincial
- Febr 2nd Patrick Hardiman of 205 E. 114 St. Enrolled crippled mother Mary H. Jan. 14th. Feb. 2nd reports - On Jan. 20th No pain as certificate is laid on ice-box - now goes to holy Mass - before enrollment - was pleading for Fr. Sol. to visit her. Now goes shopping as 20 years ago. She cried with Joy at recovery lives at 245 E. 94 St. N. Y. City
- Feb. 3 Mrs. Alice Rogers, a convert, hard of hearing enrolled by Patrick Hardiman for year
- " " Margaret Aylword of 1077 3rd Ave. Enrolled her husband Richard Francis A for one year, a year and a half (18 mo) in Ward's Island Asylum.
- " 5th Madeline Alianiello 20 217 - E. 113 St. has suffered from xema of scalp. 6 years trying every remedy Friends would not doctors wanted to cut of her hair - terribly for itch. etc. Her sister had pleaded most earnestly promising to do anything if God would only indicate.

Page 5

- Febr. 9 Joseph York 54 of 1978 - 3rd Ave. N.Y.C. despondently nervous over a year wishing to go to hospital for rest - "Go to an asylum," advised Fr. I., "They will not take you in the H., joins S.M.A. with wife and gets along O.K.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

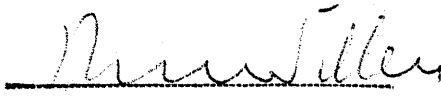
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 5  
Cont.

- St. Valentine's. Use of glasses Restored. Mrs. Helen McDonough of 73 - E:  
Febr. 14 88th St. Extremely anxious lest operation for double cataract be necessary, promises to do all in her power for missions if use of glasses be restored without operation. This was first in november. She returned on January 20th wearing her glasses but not yet satisfied. She renewed her promise that day and To-day returned jubilant and perfectly cured. In fulfilment of her promise she joined herself pertetually, and re-enrolled her parents and brother besides paying for a heathen child (500)
- Febr. 17 Rev. H. Friel (Bayone N.J.) in most serious trouble through D. - positively disparing, is enrolled To-day, by Mary Kirmann - an entire stranger - herself in legal anxiety.
- Febr 17 James Skinners in Miserecordia Hospital ( E. 86th St.) a hopeless case of tape-worm enrolled To-day for one year.
- Feb 17 Mary Kirmann of Bayone N.J. = Tertiary, and promoter of S.M. Assoc., waits from 1 to 7 P.M. to see Lawyer Green for encouragement about a last will and testament unjustly denied her 19 years ago. Green decides case as absolutely hopeless. - Nervous brake-down next day. March 23rd names of opponents are inscribed in S. M. A. - and April 5th following letter is received from hitherto unfriendly lawyer: "Dear Miss Kirmann Will you kindly be at my office next Thursday April 10th at 11 A.M., to receive payment of the legacy due to you under the Last Will and Testament of the late Anna Zindel Very truly yours, C.A. Furriman. April 10th said Miss Kirman accepted \$5000.00 as a personal settlement of her part of the said will. She solemnly protested, however that others had been unjustly deprived of their share. On advice of F. S. Miss K. decided on said protest before all present - - - - to accept as above - "leaving rest absolutely to God." Same day everyone interested in said will - Enrolled - - - - - (Final sentence no longer legible)

Page 6

- Febr 25 Conversion after 49 yrs. Mary Galbally, 261 W. 130 St. who enrolled her Father perpetually on Nov. 6th reports this evening - over-joyed at result - "Papa went to confession and holy Communion this morning for first time in 49 years." She had heard on Nov. 4th of a conversion as through S.M.A. after 35 years, and determined to try the same for her loved Father. She would wish now to proclaim from the mountain tops the goodness of God as through same S.M.A. Today she further more enrolls her invaled - weak-minded - brother who had broken down from excessive penance for Father's conversion some years ago. March 3rd Same (Galbally) is reported as able to be out looking for work.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1924, February

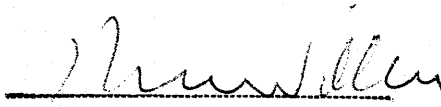
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 6  
Cont.

- Febr 28 Cured from Drinking - Martin Lynch 2200 Chatterton Ave. Bronx  
Enrolled Dec. 22, then drinking heavily and without stop. - foreman -  
brick-layer - wife's heart broken: reported Today as "Doing ideally  
since beginning of January.
- April 20th II. same benefactor - Tertiary Ragan from Union Port - Enrolls a  
second case, a certain John J. Finn of 94 South St. Jersey City,  
business man, losing Everything. April 20 same John J. Finn re-  
ported: "Went to holy Sacraments, shortly after Enrollment and model  
Holy Name Man since.
- April 20 III. Today (April 20th) Same Ragan enrolles a third such case. This  
time a proficient Electrician.
- Feb. 29th Frank boyle 1681 Lexington Ave. Auto-accident three years ago  
now in insane hospital
- March 6th Mrs. Mary Toal of 156-E. 97th St. Enrolled for one year Febr. 19th.  
Burned by excessive Ex-ray two years ago - for ulserous carabuncle  
- very nervous and discouraged. To-day reported as quite improved  
with defective foot natural color. Consideration had been entertain-  
ed of prosecuting hospital authorities. Now everything dropped.  
Mrs. Toal is about 65 years old.
- March 9th Charles A. Cook of 375-W. 126th St. Enrolled To-day against exces-  
sive drink - not to Sacraments in 4 yrs. May 11 reported Charles  
stopped drinking following week --
- March 10 Ellen Reilly Stephens 2022-3rd Ave. Married two weeks ago in City  
Hall, refuses to have marriage fixed up. Mother's heart broken,  
family upset; sister in anxiety enrolls pair Today March 12 they  
come to monastery of own accord at 8:45P.M. and make all arrange-  
ments for and promises for dispensation and are married cannoni-  
cally shortly after. - April 2nd Deo Gratias

Page 7

- March 16 Pedler gives up Drink - Starts managing Store. Emil (Convert) of  
Manhassett L.I. Enrolled January 6th peddling every day and drink-  
ing everythin. This was Sunday - following Thursday got steady  
work in a store - stopped drinking and now has been managing the  
business for over a month.
- March 16 Walter L. Daly (Astoria, 40 Hallet St.) Enrolled against drink, etc.
- March 17 Mrs. Anna Getz - widow having rooms to rent - paing \$95 per month -  
complains cannot get along well - joined S.M.A. Today.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

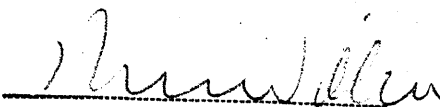
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 7  
Cont.

- March 16 Pedler gives up Drink - Starts managing Store. Emil Henderson (Convert) of Manhasset L.I. Enrolled January 6th peddling every day and drinking everythin. This was Sunday - following Thursday got steady work in a store - stopped drinking and now has been managing the business for over a month.
- " 16 Walter L. Daly (Astoria, 40 Hallet St.) Enrolled against drink. etc.
- " 17 Mrs. Anna Getz - widow having rooms to rent - paing \$95 per month - complains cannot get along well - joined S.M.A. To-day.
- March 27 John L. Meyer (F.D. Police) 363 - E. 150 St. N.Y.C. - once an altar - by now away from wife and Fam. six months - not first offense - Wife's heart aching - Enrolled perpetually to-day.
- March 28 Cured from Gangerin Diabetes Patrick P. McCue 993 Boston Rd. N.Y.C. Enrolled for one year 9th of Feb., by fellow motor-man - against Diabetes and gangerine - went to BelleView Hospital - Reported To-day entirely cured of both, and working everyday - doctors baffled! McCue had signed papers that in case his gangreenous toe were not enough they might cut off the leg if necessary.
- March 31 Edw'd Walsh (1802 - 3rd Ave.) who took pledge in prison yesterday after services rosary was enrolled today by wife with 5 little children.
- April 14 James J. Nash, Clifton enrolled perpetually Febr. 16 - not doing well ----- about a week after got hopeful improvement
- April 21 On April 5th Mrs. Margaret Doxey (Glencove, N.Y.) nervous and discouraged, without interest in husband or two little children joined prospectively as perpetual. April 21st her friend who brought her to Monastery reports "Completely changed." Thanks be to God!

Page 8

- April 23- John Condon, 63 of 130 Lewis St., Yonkers Nerveous & bad stomach over a year, joins S.M.A. perpetually. April 28 his son Edw'd, 23, reports Papa is feeling better ever since - Edw'd joins also against similar trouble.
- April 23. Mrs. Rose Henry - 243 E. 94 St., three years disabled with nerves hardly able to walk

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

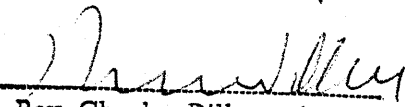
Page 8

Cont.

- April 24 Misunderstanding Michael O'Connor & Catherine friends and lovers
- 24 John Kelly -154.- E. 92 St. Upsetting peace of family - Mother & Sisters brokenhearted at his unreasonable ways. April 25th Another Sister of his - besides the one who enrolled him reports this evening a favorable change in said brothers conduct.
- June 18 Now gentle to and loving to Mother and Sisters. Real
- April 26 Daniel Birmingham - 63 - E. 130 St. Drinking, having had carbuncle Enrolled by anxious daughter Susan
- 27 Daniel S. Hederman 200 - E. 115. Nervous and worried - mind not settled joins perpetually
- May 1 Mary Garrity, 15 of 121 - E. 115 Sickly since a child, leaking heart-valve for last 3 yrs. quite weak this evening when enrolled perpetually.
- 4 Susanne Besold - wild - causing mother quite a little anxiety - enrolled for 4 yrs.
- 5th Promoter Miss K (of Bayonne N.J.) S.M.A. writes from Roosevelt School Bayonne, N.J." .....and Chas D- of Bayonne for one year. I think it most advisable for this last one to be enrolled at once and not wait till meeting Sunday. He is out on probation." (Involved in case of theft) Next day same promoter writes, "Charles D. ---- starting to make restitution: promises to make good in short time for everything." M. Bonner tells him though she might have him in Jail, that prayers are being offered for his reform. Tears came into his eyes as he himself admitted that a strange influence has come over him. He has promised to give up drinking and bad company". Relatives seemed to have lost hopes in the possibility of his reform. "Father, what influence prayers have over a person!"

Page 9

- May 7th Alice Robinson 11 yrs sad case of (Vitus dance) came - is enrolled for 2 yrs.
- " 7 " George Diffley 88 King St. good lad till two years ago - now absent since. phones to Mother once in a while, even weeps but does not show up to Mother or wife or beautiful children; is enrolled To-day May 7th for one year.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

1924, May

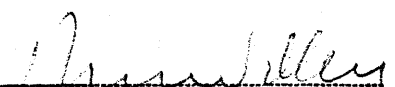
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 9  
Cont.

- May 8 "Good News To-day!" Exclaimed Fr. Guard. This A.M. His niece and god-child L.F. 18 of Brooklyn had been giving family anxiety through, what was feared, blindly loving a non-catholic Sailor from St. Louis (W.M.) Like all good girls in such friendships she hoped to convert him - bringing him to the Monastery and enquiring about the S.M.A. May 4th she returned and enrolled him as perpetual member May 4th, sending him certificate etc. to St. L. Everything was returned this A.M. - Spell seems broken and danger feared by family and (real) friends averted. L.F. seems resigned.
- 9th Catherine O'Mara 24 - 552 W. 132nd St. restless nights since 11 years old - often in terrible fits. Enrolled perpetually To-day
- 12th Veronica McTaggart (45) 58 E. 130 St. drinking for 20 years, at times on Ward's Island seldom sober more than a few weeks, away from husband - little boy neglected - Enrolled for two years; Her Sister Ellen anxiously solicitous about her.
- 13 Mary Lyons (28) hoplessly cancerous with one breast amputated 18 months and dislocated (?) hipp, on Wards Island - having as nurse received a kick from an inmate of the asylum about 3 years ago, enrolled to-day for one year (Miss McBride)
- " (10 p.m.) Fr. S. Visited her this evening. -  
May 15th goes again accompanied by J. Singer who cures cancer - Singer leaves his remedy - Annerita

Page 10

- May 16 Death Bed Brings Sacraments. Andrew J. Byrnes 52 139 Quincy St. N.Y. away from home 3 months, drinking occasionally and negligent to-ward dependents was enrolled for one year in hopes of information, February 29th. To-day reported to have died May 8th in Kings Co. Hospital after receiving all Sacraments -- his friends with him. & served Mass faithfully as a boy for 7 yrs. -- Raves about loved pastor of boy-hood His family friends much appreciative and grateful to God for favorable death.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

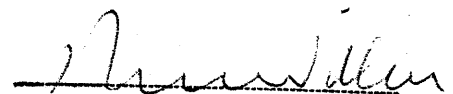
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 10  
Cont.

- May 20 Non Catholic Seeks Blessing in S. M Assoc. Louise Ahrendt, non catholic heartsore about only daughter 25. Latter has not been with widowed mother for five years, comes to see her very seldom -- disapointed herself, seems unappreciative. Mother joins both for a year in S.M. Assoc. and before leaving monastery decides to take regular course of instruction. June 23 started regular instruction.
- 28 Mrs. Margaret Clifford 342 - E. 93rd (58) before going to hospital To-day for probable serious tumer operation Enrolls herself perpetually in S.M.Assoc. Was under operation June 15 - Left Hospital July 9th and July 26th has Mass of Special thanksgiving -- everything O.K.
- 29 Jeremiah Brennan (60, foreman in Marston Lumber Co - E. 125 St) drinking heavily
- 30 Alice Rhead 18 (1723 Jarvis Ave.) Swolen neck, pink eye, non Catholic - thinking of marrying Catholic
- 31 Antoinette Bittel 5 of 1863 DeCalb Ave Brooklyn, physically strong but never spoke -- hearing doubtful, doctors baffled and hopeless, parents of course anxious. June 8 seems improved a little, tries to speak - can hear evidently.
- 31 "This is a Miracle." Thomas Buckley drinking, abusing wife beyond endurance. She decides to brake up house. Court decides it best to do so. "Wait, says a neighbor, "till I put your Husband in S.M.A. Maybe he would change." A week later the poor wife could hardly believe the result. "It is like a dream" She acknowledges to her good neighbor (Miss Dolan) Thomas has become like a youthful lover." Thanks be to God!

Page 11

- June 3 Anthony Artale (48) 75 Wilber Ave S.L. City, Away from wife and family three years - not to confession for 17 years - since married. Sad to say when a boy and a youth had been frustrated in earnest efforts to be a priest. Even after marriage remained devoted to B. Mary Virgin. Enrolled to-day as beginning for perpetual 50¢ pd.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1924, June

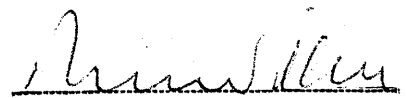
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 11  
Cont.

- June 3 Away for 12 yrs - Home twice in 20 years. Tho's Jos Carroll now in Trinidad Col. was home for Christmas in 1912. An unhappy Xmas for family because of bitter attitude against religion. - Enrolled to-day for year.
- 4 Michael Fr. Fleming. Once a student, married 24 yrs. Tomorrow away from Sacraments 9 yrs. & from wife 4. July 2nd Thank God! has been to confession & Communion 3 times Asked why he went into church first time after such an absence. Answered: "I don't know."
- 7 Augustine F. Alianiello - druggist (30) out of work off and on, discouraged, seemingly unfortunate careless in religious matters. Enrolled for year.
- Henry Gilmour - after heavy and continued drinking and sudden change goes wrong
- 15 Kunnigunda Bauer, 57 of 1686 Ave. A. heart-sore from side of husband and two sons Enrolls whole family - ten living & 3 deceased in S.M.A. - done on Feast of Holy Trinity June 1
- 18 Rhead Family Finished. Three youngest children of Rhead Family M
- 21 Brokenhearted Nurse Mary T. Nixon 17 Bryant Taunton, Mass. (4171 3rd Ave. N.Y.) Enrolls a loved relative now a confirmed drunkard - Alice Hogan the worry - mother of one child.
- 26 Elivira Ongera shot through spine, discharged from Mt. Sinai as hopeless case - Enrolled To-day.

Page 12

- June 27 Inclination to steal overcome. Mary Ellen Ford 15th (159 - E. 123 St. N.Y.) terribly inclined to steal nothing safe in her care or where she could reach it, enrolled.
- July 3 Mrs. Mary Loren (2212 - 8th Ave.) 47, anxious because of fiberous toomer said to be eating inside her, joins S.M.A. before going for Ex-ray Examination - her sister died with cancer of bone.
- 3 Catherine Dooley Van Stinberg 74 Brooklyn, baptized a catholic raised by an orphan never went to sacraments Enrolled to-day perpetually.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 12  
Cont.

- July 6 Dr. A.G.S. Surgeon dentist (1049 Jackson Ave.) Extremely anxious lest he have nervous brakedown and possibly loose his mind. Joins S.M.A. for two years and at departure kneels with wife and friend for priests blessing.
- 10 Edward G. Smith, Sylvan House 3rd Ave. & 121 St. drinking 13 years three years away from sacraments, demands of sister \$100.00 per month from sister.
- 15 Adelaide Moran, young lady of Brooklyn hopelessly fallen-stomach
- 18 Changed before leaving Monastery. Mrs. O' comes in To-day to enroll herself perpetually afterwards decides to do same for husband. Finally asks if she can go to confession as she has not yet made Easter duty.
- 20 Hope To-day for hoplessly Paralyzed. Elvira Orgera (18 at 242 - E. 114 St. N.Y.C.) Enrolled for year June 26th. She had been shot Dec. 20th last, 3 days before intended marriage; After five months in Mt. Sinai Hospital and discharged as hopeless. June 29th found her totally helpless & in cast. Exhorted her and friends to forgive and pray for one who caused outrage. July 20 seems on way to recovery. Thanks be to God!

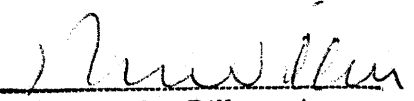
Page 13

## NOTES OF FAVORS RECEIVED AND EXPECTED

July 22nd To-day Visited Rhead Family near (Pelham Ray) Bruhe Ave. Parents and five daughters between 12 (Mary) and 19 (Alice), Mother enrolled on Nov. 9th last a non-Catholic; Then paralyzed four years. Her husband, a motor-man on subway and the daughters have been enrolled since - Each for one year. They have become quite inclined to the true faith and it is hoped that the really heavy cross the helpless Mother is bearing will bring her to embrace the Faith and then will set her free physically also - and that all be Catholics. This p.m. Rhead & Wife went to Relic in Hoboken in Auto. - as reported two days later.

On June 11th '28 Sister M. Theresa writes from Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del. "Mrs. Rhead has become a Catholic, and though not improved in health, is wonderfully peaceful and contented ....."

July 22 Ascetic Tertiary Cured after 33 Months Confined. Elizabeth Brown of 236 Newman Ave. About 55 yrs. Enrolled Dec. 4th then in dying condition off and on for two years and a week. About the Feast of the Most Precious Blood she arose and dressed herself and is about since with her Husband Children & grand-child. Deo Gratias!

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1924, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 13  
Cont.

July 28 Viola LaMothe (32 of 789 Westminister Rd. Brooklyn) now 3rd time and 17 months mentally depressed in St. Vincent's Retreat Harrison, N.Y. Doctor says only a positive miracle will cure her. Mother heart broken and almost in dispair, Enrolls herself & said daughter, promising more frequently to receive Holy Communion. The foregoing not was forgotten, but word was received of said girl's recovery. April 5th 1926

DETROIT

DETROIT

August 10 Briget Gordon 49 now in Dearborne Asylum 15 months Enrolled To-day perpetual member.

Hemorages Irene Berznk (5 of 4453 -24<sup>th</sup> St) Suffering three yrs from hemorages joined to-day for 6 yrs

14 Richard Ostrowski (2 - 2234 E. Hancock St) paralyzed in one leg - Enrolled To-day.

" Peter DeCuyper 38 cripple - 1135 Lakepointe - lost both legs and part of hand through Enrolled gratis To-day.

Page 14


Aug. 15th Bertha Stocker (Mrs. 29 of 5026 Fair Vue Ave) sickly, Sickly, Sickly for 22 month and discouraged. joins S.M.A. To-day for two yrs. promising if ---- to do more & receive often.

18 Emma Gust Lutheran (23 - 3620 Elber St.) Absent from home a week, Lutheran mother heart-broken Enrolles enrolles her To-day for two years in S.M.A.

18 Joseph Prazechowski (33 married 2nd time abuses wife terribly) who, heartbroken, about such treatment and about divorce applied for in court enrolles her husband for year To-day.

19 Ferdinand Huntelyson (38 Cor. 2nd & High St) makes good wages, penniless through drink is Enrolled to-day by his Father.

20 Cancer Cured of Man 80 years old. Louis Grouillet of (81 Summers) 3779 Burns Ave. Anxious lest cancer Eat away his hand Enrolled To-day - perpetual Member.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

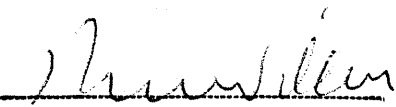
FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 14  
Cont.

- Aug. 23 Cornelius O'Donnell 30 Model printer away from Mother and silent and no trace found of him since June 1919. Enrolled to-day for year by one who just heard of his case - Mary McCarthy
- 26 Vance Edw'd Bourke (22 1106 S. Washington, Royal Oak) now at St. Joseph's Retreat Dearborn 4 Mo with disease of brain. Enrolled To-day a perpetual member.
- 28 Louis Belleau (57 only son - well raised - address not known) away from Holy Sacraments ten yrs and from wife about Eleven. Enrolled To-day for one year.
- 29 Frank Paul Maniaci (38 - 2538 McDugell Ave) very careless in practicing religion - Enrolled for yr
- 30 Mrs. Clara Kowalski (23 of 3392 Palmer Ave) extremely anxious lest x-ray Examination demand operation for dead bone in Ear joins Mass Assoc. This was Aug. 18. Aug. 30th - Today nothing was found as yet in photo x-r. -- Sept 1st Danger disappearing, good color returning
- Nov. 1 (1925) perfectly cured. Deo Grat.

Page 15

- Sept. 1 John Wilkowski (35 4243 Russell St.) been away from Wife and child 10 yrs. next March - last time 4 yrs ago wrote card.
- 3rd Martha Trocke (32 of 2680 Palmer Ave) cripple or very weak till about 12 yrs of age disappointed in longing - desire to join Sisters about 15 years ago, Now ten years in Eloise Asylum. Enrolled to-day as birth-day present.
- 5 B. Stieber and Wife (E. Boulavard) Estranged ---- Enroled for year Aug. 20th
- 7th Protestant Women Enrolled for Sake of Peace by Catholic Neighbor. Mrs. H. Johnson & Emma Smith running Scientific Beauty & Corsett Shop very much at variance Each having lawyer to the scandal of surroundings -- Papers already served in Court --- Sept. 12 Amicable settlement effected. Deo Gr
- 8 Thomas O'Connor (20 - 8038 Sprague Ave.) twice tapped for dropsey, bad color very patient and resigned to God's will, Enrolled for year.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

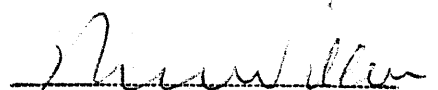
FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 15  
Cont.

- Sept. 12 Lost Mental Faculties Restored. Wilfrid J. Vincent Noonan (27 now in St. Joseph's Retreat Dearborn since June 15. Once a very successful student, seemingly called to be priest or religious, but to help poor parents decides on course of medicine -- and brakes down completely; is enrolled to-day for two years by broken hearted mother
- Oct. 24 Saw him To-day -- Naturally not much hope -- poor Mother weeps bitterly ...
- Aug. 2nd Portiuncula 1925 now back home since March and first night intern Doctor in V -- Co's Hospital. Deo Grat. Loss of Mental Faculties Restored Indeed. Now Thanks be to God!
- N.B. said W.J.N get his "degree M.D. in October 1927. In June 1928 is made Superintendent of big hospital in Detroit. Delray Hospital.
- 20 Francis Jones - Printer (36 3443 Parker) struggling for eight years to make ends meet has had holy masses said frequently in Hon. St. Anthony for success. Things have not succeeded To-day enrolls whole Family for year in S.M.A.
- 25 Matthew Richey 45 of 6563 Bewick - Enrolled by Catholic wife
- 27 Refuses to Receive Sacraments though in Dying Condition. Leo Wosch consumptive in Marine Hosp refuses this p.m. to listen to talk of going to confession - angry at proposal of his sister to do so -- Enrolled after fruitless efforts for year. Oct. 1 Happy & Appreciative, Receives Happy Death Oct. 4 Feast of
- Oct. 1 Otto Brink 62 3818 Lovett, 32 years acting toward wife and Fam as one possessed - to confession twice in that time Wife enrolls him and herself for year.

Page 16

- Oct 6 Shugar Diabetes Cured. Joseph Kajeski 3320 Montgomery (35 yrs old) two years invalid with diabetes - in fact a hopeless case, is enrolled Sept. 3rd goes to work October 6th Deo Gr!
- 7 Margarit Buick - 32 722 St. Jean Enrolled Sept. 6th very much troubled with glasses, two specialists declar incurable optic-nerves. To-day reported perfect use of glasses. Declared wonderful Restoration Deo Gratias!

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



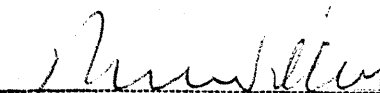
FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 16  
Cont.

- Oct. 7 Consumption Averted. Adam Bolde (31 - 7622 Morgan) Enrolled Sep. 25th perpetually as against tuberculosis comes back with two other enrollments Sept. 28 "ten % improved." Goes to work after 3 mos. October 6th
- 7 Enrolled against cancerous nose and Deafness. Mrs. Sarah McKee 64, of 6537 Sherwood Ave., suffering from bad tincils and defness since March, when she had the "Flue: Also from sore nose about a year joins to-day - perpetually. N.B. "Pimple" on nose growing and becoming very sore looks like cancer.
- 14 Probable Cancer in stomach Charles Jos Cunning ( 70 of 566 Concord Ave) Given up by doctor now laying in bed a week - two yrs invalid, enrolled for one yr.
- 20 Mary Ellen Yarr (4 of 2510 Lemothe) subnormal and mentally - quite so - doctors helpless. Novenas to different saints for two years - 5 novenas to St. Ann alone etc. No. improvement.
- 22 Helen Weeks sickly and frequently invalid - going to Harber Hospital tomorrow for operation, anxious lest it be serious
- " Finantial Difficulties Settled. (Martin Snell) enrolled for year by Elise Coyle to whom for 8 months the former had owed \$2000.00 - lost to detectives and friends. Same E.C. Enrolled him for - One week after enrollment phons to debtor to come to see him. Now seems well disposed. Victor LeJeune Enrolled same time.
- 23rd Adema & Dropsey - Last stages - Mrs. Stella Jankowski age 35 - 2667 Common Ave, given up by five doctors as hopeless is enrolled this evening for yr. by discouraged Husband
- " Br. Raynerius, O.M.Cap. Hopeless case in St. Joseph's Retreat is enrolled this evening for yr. by Mary (O'S) McCarthy at 8:30
- 25 Mary Dewey 4 of 5073 Seebaldt - Away subnormal - no effort to talk or walk Can sit only when held. Enrolled perpetually To-day.

Page 17

- Oct. 28 Enrolled Husband and Son for change - conversion Former not to Sacraments in at least 10 yrs. Mrs. Eliz. Larivee 4820 Seyburn (51 yrs.) deeply lamenting absolute indifference as regards religion in Husband and son Allen 17 following footsteps of Father, enrolles both To-day for yr.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

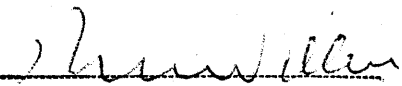
FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 17  
Cont.

- Nov. 1st Non catholic Enrolled for restoration of Health - Doctors Hopeless
- 5 Joseph Burczzk away from confession 12-15 yrs. Enrolled tonight by his anxious sister Mr. Burkheiser 6180 Seneca
- 15 Patrick murphy enrolled his boarding Mistress-non-catholic - Nov. 4th - despairing of roomers, etc. Mrs. reports to-day success evident - three roomers already.
- 18 Gall-Kidney-Stones cured. Mrs. Margaret S. Homan (45) of 1063 E. Gr. Boulevard. Enrolled Sept. 6th against terrible Kidney stones. She was to have operation which took place on Sept. 9. Operation surprisingly successful as also the rapid recovery. Today returns to report as perfectly cured after 7 years suffering.
- Enrolled against for Cateract on both eyes & Deafness. Richard Mtgomery, 75 of 1063 East Gr. Boulv. deaf since 14 years old, is enrolled To-day for releaf.
- 18 J. W. Hanrahan (57) 2845 Lawton away from Sacraments for years to Mass twice a year Wife enrolles him for year with promise for perpetual enrollment if results is shown.
- 18 Br. McKenna - away from Family about three months Enrolled for year for intention she may return
- K.K.Ks enrolled by Catholic neighbor. Yeates Family of Holcomb & Forest, bitter haters of Catholic ----- is enrolled To-day by latter that they may be more reasonable.
- 20 Suecide Positively Averted. James John Kulick 37 of 4933 Vinwood, makes all prepares for death by suicide - final will in all details, even to choice of coffin, ready to go on boat to Cleveland. His two sisters receiving leaflets and word of explanation at Father's funeral, about S.M.Assoc. Enrolles their desperate brother that day - October 16. Today sister Grace returns in tears of joy that every vistage of danger disapeared that night - her brother now in hope and praying. To go to work Nov. 24. To-day enrolls her other Br. Ed as against tuberculosis - April 18 Same Br. Edw'd reported in perfect health; Deo Gr!

Page 18

- Nov. 23 Pneumonia to be cured. Mrs. Mary Jacob (57 Jan.14) 5393 Iroquois Ave. Married 41 years To-day is reported as unconscious with pneumonia and enrolled for year by anxious daughters:

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius


FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 18  
Cont.

- Dec. 4 Running Artery Cured. Mrs. McInnes (Undertakers wife)
- 5th Asks for 6 foot Hole in the Grave-yard.
- 5th Hopes of Yesterday seem Realized To-night. Mrs. Rose M. Moraine anxious about business - prospects of husband enrolls him for year yesterday comes back this evening quite enthusiastic at outlook since last night - They live a 398 East Grand Boul.
- 5th Father away from Church Two years Enrolled by anxious Son. Theophilis Rohr 65 yrs old away from practice of religion for two years - Children of second wife taken out of Cath. School. Estranged and bitter against older children and against religion. Is enrolled for year by oldest Son, who reports a week later "Father is completely changed." Son Frank Rohr
- 6 Mrs. Julia Stockwell, Mack & Defer Rd. Grooe Pt. Farms. Mother of 4 Children 105 fever Enrolled this Saturday by distracted young husband at 10.15. Sunday at 9.15 tells us she's feeling greatly improved. Monday at 9 p.m. declared out of danger - positively a wonder.
- 7 Threatened Victim of Pneumonia enrolled over Phone. 11 months - old Margaret Gibson of 1837 Henry St. is enrolled to-night at 9 o'cl in high fever and pneumonia. Dec. 8 child reported some better - Dec. 9th well out of danger.
- 8 Fred Maguire (23 of 2269 Harding) in preparation for gaul-stone operation asks this evening to go to confession, enrolling himself for year in S.M.A.
- 8 C.H. catholic Expecting to marry spiritest - son of medium - in January - enrolled to-night
- 9 Feeble-minded 7 year-old, Henry Platt
- 10 Mrs. Florine Marentette 1332 Bevidere Enrolled August 30 against general brakedown - expected to die before Xmas '24 with consumption - 2 yrs also against financial difficulties reports to-day "Wonderfully improved." Now enrolls husband on verge of insanity and also financial difficulties.

Page 19

- Dec. 15 Complete Deafness - Robert Faret 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  yrs. operated for tonsalitis - adnoids a year ago is become entirely deaf. Enrolled To-day for year.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 19  
Cont.

- Dec. 16 T.M.J. 3289 Glynn Court for 20 years resisting going to holy Mass or to Church - takes wife to church but refuses to go in himself.
- 17 Mrs. Rose Kowalski internal cancer fearing for her 8 children if operation for cancer (in womb) be necessary enrolles herself perpetually to-day.
- 22 Dying of consumption & pneumonia Rescued in S.M.A. Virginia Kuszak 21 of 4721 Riopell St. Detroit, in dying condition of pneum. & Consumptive cough is enrolled this A.M. at 9,15 by her sister
- 22 Tubercular Hip. James L. O'Brien 42 - father of 5 small children out of work for 4 yrs on account of hip condition is enrolled for year This p.m.
- 26th Joseph Clover (36, 3139 Canfield) Away from Confession 6 yrs. - drinking, etc. Enrolled To-day 50¢
- 29 Benedict F. Morvitt, 44 Father of two is gone two weeks from family on Dec. 24; his brothers in anxiety Enrolles him for year - before two days comes home all right weeps & happy Asked what had happened, etc answered "Please don't ask me any questions."
- Louis de Simeres, 39 - 2421 Helen, Typhoid - poisoned, given up by doctor and already lamented by friends is enrolled 2nd time in week. Died in peace.

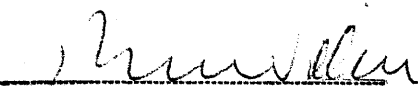
1925

1925, January

- Jan. 3 Miss Clar Rolby (35-6, 2140 Springle.) seriously in danger from Gall-stones all examinations demand operation - prepares for worst, by confession and Holy Communion - greatly agitated, is enrolled perpetually to-night. operation arranged for to be next Monday Jan. 5th
- Jan. 4 George Lehman 67 Oakfield St. <sup>afflicted</sup> terribly with piles - wishes to die promises to do anything in his power if cured - Enrolled this evening for one year by poor girl convert

Page 20

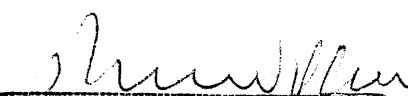
- Jan. 1925 Absence of Live Children Lamented. Mr. & Mrs. A. Novitzky 2682 Ferry - E. married three years heart-broken because of deaths of children before birth are enrolled To-day.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 20  
Cont.

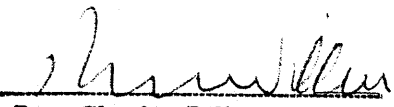
- Jan. 8 Patrick Durkin 38 of 3390 Fort St. Unable to work or keep job six months, reports now able holding job O.K.
- 15 Restored to Normality - Wm Burkard 57 - 392 Philip Ave. Scrupulous & nervous 3 months in the Asylum - away from confession over a year, Enrolled To-day perpetually a canundrum to many doctors.
- 21 20 Yrs. From Confession - Anthony Kollek 49 - Walton Boul. away from confession 20 yrs. reported on Febr. 8th as having been to confession & Communion last week. Deo Gratias
- 24th George Auger - Anker Hospital, St. Paul Minn. reported To-day by sweet H. as given 48 hours to live yesterday. (Said S.W. A.Oberman Herbert 4258), Enrolled perpetually To-day Inside of week writes
- 27th Family Reconciled. Thanks be to God! Thanks to Seraphic Mass Association! Mr. & Mrs. McK. Estranged since last July and separated to the sorrow of etc. of child & friends - having enrolled themselves and each other, meet in the Monastery as promoters of same S.M.A. - and shake hands and kiss, weeping in reconciliation. Thanks be to God! Deo Gr.  
July 11, 1932 This sad case, as it turned again to be shortly after note above was made, was drawn out a year and 6 mo. away then reconciled and child given ( after other break) to father: brought to court.....!!! To-night reported earnestly gone to confession, anointed, wants to see Fr. Sol.
- 28 Deafness Mrs Ella Man - 42, 2612 St. Clare Detroit densly deaf for 5 years Husband away - is enrolled yesterday by Catholic Schoefer - she herself Methodist.
- Feb. 3rd Sleeping Sickness. Mrs. Mary Sullivan 50 of 2153 Waterloo St. a canunderum to doctors not able to work since June, believed to have a form of sleeping sickness and paralisis - enrolled To-day for two years.
- 4th John V. Slyker 9 yrs 52 Oakdale Boulivard Pleasant Ridge, enrolled last Monday a puzzle to doctors sees double with one eye and blind in other. reported as seeing better, actually reading the signs - before reaching home Thanks be to God, now wants to be a priest
- 8th Confession Within Week - After 40 Years. Joseph Votruba 82 yrs 5685 Lonyo Boulivard ailing 3 yrs. not to confession for more than 40 years, was enrolled during Octave Dec 9th of Imm. Conception. On the Octave itself asks for priest, receives everything and till death ~~a-week-later~~ Feast of Epiphany edifies all about

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 21

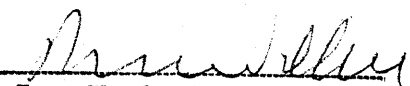
- Feb. 14 Deafness Cured. Mrs. Anna Doyle - 42 - 2532 St Clair Ave. Enrolled Febr. 6th - just a week yesterday - assures us that her hearing began to improve before she reached home with her husband and little boy. To-day declares herself O.K.
- " Brights Cured - Mrs. Josephine Kroner - 40 yrs - 1254 - 1st St. Milwaukee, Wis. Enrolled Dec. 14 against threatened Brights disease and very sick, by her son Brother Andrew, one of our candidates comes to see her said son to-day, now in perfect health.
- March 8 Gall Stones Cured. Mrs. Stella Sherwin - 47 - 312 DeSota Ave, McKeesport, Pa. suffering from gall stones, when on Feb. 10 her daughter living in Detroit, had her enrolled in S.M.A. and sent her the certificate. The time of her cure corresponded with that of certificate.
- 11 Amanda Wilson 45 struck by auto Jan. 6th & (lives on Hudson Boul.) Mrs. Anna Boedker in dying condition is enrolled for year in S.M.A. - had lain in hopeless condition in receiving Hospital, improves immediately - is at home in 6 weeks perfectly cured.
- 11 Arthur Robert Roath, age 15, of 3124 East Hancock, discharged from Sanitorium at Northville after 10 months declared cured of T.B., but very weak in action of heart, bad cold now two weeks, enrolled this evening for year - "Hardning of inner valve of heart." said to be the trouble - Father Catholic, Mother & Children Baptists. P.S. Boy wants to be a Catholic "Says conscientious mother. "Do you think he realizes what it means?" July 17th Boy and Parents come to Monastery to express gratude for manifest improvement living now 5341 Mt. Elliott. Thanks be to God - May He direct us all! March 17 (1926) Boy reported as in ideal condition. Now living on Van Dyke near 7 Mile road.
- March 12th Big Company Enrolled. - Chevrolet Thursday Feb. 12th 8 P.M. "Father ...I don't know what I am going to do." said John McKenna, a friend, and zealous promoter of S.M. Association. "I have not had a full day in two weeks, and To-day I got less than two hours." A short pause and McKenna resumes, as by inspiration: "Father put the company in the Mass Association. I smiled a moment, sure it was an introduction of something new; then agreed, knowing "it must bring a blessing of some kind. The Chevrolet Company is enrolled for year, at the time producing 65-70 machines per hour when running rightly. Feb. 13th Company is reported to have order for 45000 machines in 30 days. March 12 - Exactly 4 weeks later 300, per hour was output.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 22

- March 25 Consumption and Complication Cured. Robert Hitch non-Catholic 5816 Trumbul Ave. 24 with wife & 2 chil. Enrolled March 16. About to give up his work because of TB is enrolled by Catholic friend - consumptive and all kinds of complication. To-day reported entirely changed and in good health working steadily. Deo Gratias.
- 29 Bleeding Walter Rownski 2711 Edwin Ave. (Hamtramck) 17 bleeding kidney operated on and relieved of one kidney two years ago, now bleeding freely from other, is enrolled the day before pending operation and is found same evening in perfect condition
- 30 Mrs. Kathleen Garvin 35 yrs. 418 Continental, taken to St. Marys Hospital four days before 1st baby - March 1st - sickly for two months before. To-day 4 weeks, in hopeless condition, is enrolled for 2nd time. What will be result? We will leave it to God in the holy Masses.
- 31 Property Sold Wm F. Young 2444 Hele Ave. Now 1338 Somerset Rd. Gross Pt. Pk. Trying two years to sell property is enrolled in S.M.A. March 20th - March 28th property is fortunately sold.
- April 1st April Fool - Death Fooled To-day - Walice Murray, Bad Axe, Mich. 4.25 a.m. phone call - "Could I speak to Fr. S?" "This is Fr. S." "Well Fr: This is Miss Sullivan .... Miss Murray's Brother is just taken to the Receiving Hospital unconscious. The doctors have very lit hope. Will you please put him in the S.M.A. right away?" ---Wallice Murray is enrolled at 4.30 A.M. 8.30 P.M. reported 100% improved --- is up & around within week. Murry's sister Mary promised too - \$25.00 a month for three months if her brother were spared. - Terrible head aches now no more.
- 6th Ideal Position Obtained. John Wilkinson 21 - 2153 Waterloo St. out of work since before Xmas Enrolled April 1st, gets phone call April 5th to take position for which 217 had applied.
- Gurter & Complication - Gall Trouble - Mary Chyba (28) 5203 Junction, a hopeless case not able to be around and too weak for operation is enrolled to-day for 2 yrs.
- 14th Hopeless Case - Has Hopes Again. 8.30 p.m. Just received phone report from sister of Catherine Hartnett, Harper Hosp. that the latter is in very promising condition after attempted operation last Thur. Miss Hartnett declared absolutely hopeless by doctors who opened her abdomen and finding obstructions so complicated that in despair they simply sewed her up and awaited death.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

1925, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 22  
Cont.

April 21 Blind Baby Enrolled 2nd time. Bernard Anezak, 18 months old hopeless to all doctors is enrolled again this evening for 2 yrs.

Page 23

April 24 Paralysis Improving. Mrs. Minina La Porte 55 Enrolled April 15th as a helpless case of paralisicis, reported to-day as able that same night to change position in bed without help. - first time in five years. she turned on in f----- (incomplete)

26th Sleeping Sickness & Paralysis. Alex H. Smith 38 - 4472 Field Ave. having wife and 4 children invalid five years - last 3 yrs has to be dressed so helpless, is enrolled to-night. We leave him to Jesus.

" A Kluxer Enrolled. Herman Fickweiler, bitter against church, insists on bringing children to anything but Catholic Church is enrolled to-night.

May 11th Sister M. Immaculata of Chatam, Ont. Ursuline Convent - 40 - Hemorages of eyes - Blind in one and

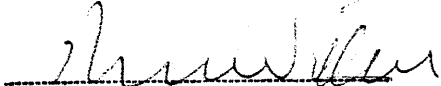
May 25th Safety Pin swallowed by Child

Anna Smolinska 23 - 6344 Dubois - leakage of heart since one year old, can not hold any food in stomach. Enrolled this evening perpetually - Next evening reported no change. P.S. Aug. 9th '28 Above noted A.S. was enrolled again the following year after specialists from all over had given up hopes. "Nothing can be done" She recovers quite normal so as to be anxious to get work in factory.

May 28 Cancer & Gall-stones Mrs. Rose (Vallie) Cottrell 31, mother of 4 small children, now in St. Joseph's Sainitorium Mt. Clement where she relieved recently of gall-stones and last Tuesday of a very threatening groth - believed to be cancer is enrolled to-day

May 28 Patrick McDonough 32 Michigan & Boulivard enrolled three weeks ago not able to stand expected to die any day without Priest. now able to walk out - went to confession two days after enrollment.

May 30th Failing Sight Restored. Sister Cathleen - Ursuline - Ford Windsor, Ont. Enrolled 2nd time To-day Mayo Bro's - declare as destined to be blind - already so in one eye. Same hopeless decisions wherever effort has been made for relief. Later on is reported O.K.

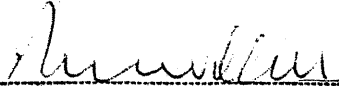
  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 24

- June 1st Despairing of Employment - is offered Excellent work. Mr. Edw'd Kennedy 32 - 4447 Lemay Ave. out of work with his big truck since November with wife and two children is enrolled May 14th gets excellent job unexpectedly before week-end. \$2.40 per hour. Thanks
- 3rd Leakage of Heart Mrs. Cora Norkowski 45 - 2969 Baldwin Ave. hopelessly weak in action of heart; Daughter home from Sault St. Marys - 455 miles - on telegram - call since this A.M. Enrolled this evening for year.
- 7th Spinalmegtis Averted. Betty Ann Beaudon 3 yrs. Windsor Ont. Scarlet-fever threatening Enrolled a week ago to-day, is now sitting up and quite out of danger.
- June 14th Seven-Year Estrangement. Mr. & Mrs., B. and A. Monaghan (57 & 42) (1941 Taylor Ave.) Estranged for seven years are enrolled in S.M. Assoc. To-day, by unhappy Mrs.
- June 20th Cancer Cured. Hector Combs 19 yrs old, 2714 National Ave, Enrolled March 1st after doctring for peculialy sore - leg since January 1922 - always getting worse till inrollment. To-day reports entirely healed. Thanks be to God. - ec'pt little paroxide.
- June 24 Goirter Cured, Mrs. Matilda Reno 67 of 7936 LaFayette West, suffering from goirter for about 15 yrs, was beginning to deprive her of sleep, etc., very anxious was enrolled in S.M.A. March 27. To-day reports quite cured - entirely disappeared. Deo Gr!
- 25 Leo Krivick 22, 4479 Cadalic, Overcome by heat. and unconsciuous for 5 days is enrolled June 11th To-day reported as having recovered almost imediately after enrollment gets up same day and shaves. Deo Gratias
- 26 Nose gone by 15-yr-Canser. Tobert Patrick Carey, 68, 452 Meldrum Ave, fighting cancer on his nose since 1909, using Anna Rita 10 months which usually cures such maladies, is enrolled To-day for 2 yrs
- 28 Hopless Consumptive. Mrs. Margaret Harrington Phillips Ave Detroit Enrolled 5.10 p.m. To-day

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 25

July 1st St. Vitis D. Leo Schneider 8. of 3668 Seminole, enrolled on June 21st (Br. Fr.) as against St. Vitus dance and paralysis. At that time unable to get out of bed having ice-bags on his heart. To-day visits Monastery quite well. Deo Grat.

3 Pernecius Enemia Mrs. Naeve 48, 1407 Seward Ave suffering nearly 5 years with pernicious Enemia; after 10 blood transfusions, wishing to die rather than take another such transfusion, is Enrolled To-day in S.M.A. for yr. Mrs. Naeve returned the following June in perfect Health.

8th Herman Fury 20, 8132 Willard, 1½ years sick with bad stomach, spleen etc. look very bad - enrolled To-day for 2 yrs.

"Will He Die Impenitent?" asked his cousin - His Wife - A.C. Charles Jarrait 75, 1315 Elmwood, away from confession 50 years and Expected to die any day of terrible cancer, was enrolled last January. We enroll him again To-day in God's Holy Name

July 15 Cronic Penticitis Cured. Mrs. Georgia Bowers 49 not a Catholic 1028 Chene Ave - ten days down "in Most extreme Agony" is enrolled in S.M.A. July 8th just a week to-night comes this evening in person to say that she was able to get up next day - going to work to-morrow. "Thanks be to God!" - Takes a Catechism home to study.


17 Work Obtained Sadie Grewer 21 1612 ParkView Enrolled yesterday looking for work - Enrolled herself yesterday. got quite ideal position To-day.

20 Insane Wife Enrolled Mrs. Virginia Belleau, 24, mother of 3 little children 18 months in Ontario Hospital for insane is enrolled To-day a perpetual member.

Insanity Brings Blessing. Mrs. Eliz Leise elderly Husband non Cath. in Dearborn Asylum 5 months when Enrolled in S.M.A. came home first on July 4th Now O.K. Dr. Clarke declared it "nothing less than a miracle."

Page 26

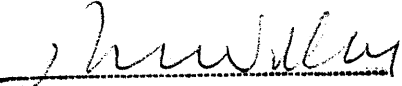
July 26 49 Inch Dwarf At 17 Wishes To Start Growing. Non-Catholic. Russell Jay just 17 years to-morrow and 49 inches tall is enrolled in the S. M.A. To-day -- Asks Fr. S. to "make me grow." He will sign his name: - (Russell Jay) 1927, Jan. 2nd Reported grew 4½ inches. - 1st change in 12 years - now developing normally.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1

Page 26  
Cont.

- July 28 Anxiously Awaiting X-Ray Examination. Mrs. Stella Walkowska 75 (8348 Centerline) in serious pains as well is to have examination for supposed cancer of gall-stones etc. tomorrow is enrolled for 2 yrs. to-night 10 P.M.
- Aug. 5 Michael Dupras 60 in October, Trenton N.J. Enrolled as against cancer of Stomach, June 12th. Today reported cured.
- " 9th Hopless Case - Given Up By All. Para Martin Burda 43 of 4351 Junction Ave. 3 months paralyzed from his neck down is enrolled To-day perpetually.
- 11 Blanch Racine 21 - 3223 Hudson, Enrolled. After being home from T.B. Sanitorium about a year but not well. Now wants to go to work, feeling so well.
- 16 Esther Maas 13, 7872 Helen Ave. - blood poison from bad tooth followed by "flue then brain-fever, now spinal manigitis. All started about Aug. 1st -- weak lungs for a few years, is enrolled 2nd time this evening at 8 P.M.
- 24 Escapes Safe From Smashup. Donat Ray 22, 1007 Crane Enrolled for 2 yrs. June 30th Escapes without scratch though thrown 20 feet in air and stunned  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour. His four friends were all taken to hospital in bad condition. - Enrolles again for year further.
- 27 Mrs. Lilly Witherell, non Cath. 57, 485 Kitchener Ave. Paralyzed ten years ago through over-dose calmel, given up as hopeless by all doctors, is enrolled this evening in S.M.A.
- 31 Stephen J. Hook 65, 4525 Avery, Enrolled August 10th as against cancer on nose reports To-day as improving before reaching home, has not bothered him since, going away gradually. To-day enrolled again as against head-aches. Sept. 26 Now completely cured - just a weak scar left.  
Oct. 14, 1933 Same Mr. Hook was burried yesterday +Oct. 10 - hardening of arteries.
- Aug. 31 Sleeping Sickness Improving. Nelson Reynolds (non Cath) 26, Toronto, nephew of above S.J. Hook enrolled also Aug. 10th as against hopeless sleeping-sickness; reported as positively better.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK No. 1.

Page 26  
Cont.

Sept. 6th Paralysis Cured (4.45 A.M. Sept. 7th) Veronica Rose 19, only child, of Albert Rose, Boston Boulevard, paralyzed now about two yrs. and on her back most of that time recently in considerable pain - is enrolled To-day 2nd time perpetually. Promises are made in her behalf of more frequent Communion - and gift in Honor of little Fl. St. Terese if Veronica be spared.

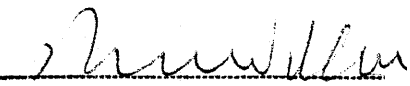
Page 27

Sept. 17 Business Leaps since yesterday - Deo Gr! Mrs. R. Forest about 50 of West Lafayette enrolles for 2nd time yesterday as a perpetual member .... "That my Husband may do better business." To-day reports: "Improvement already." .... Same Mrs. F. had experienced something of the worst rheumatism, had joined perpetually in S.M.A. and promised 60 Communion in thanksgiving if same rheumatism would go away. ---- "When I had twenty Communion I could Jump like a girl." ---- To-day pays for heathen baby.

Oct. 11th Insanity Cured Dr. Davis, insane drug-fiend, hopelessly dying in Dearborne Asylum and enrolled eight days ago, Oct 3rd for four years -- at the time of enrollment refused absolutely to have the Priest. This evening reported as reconciled to God, and cured. Thanks be to God!

Blind Consumptive resumes teaching her Music Class. Deo Gr! (deferred since Apr. 11st Sister M. Immaculate 42 of Chatham Ontario, formerly consumptive not in refectory since November and now going blind is enrolled April 18th --- April 21st comes in person "Ventured out almost against their will" and reads without difficulty three days after enrollment. Thanks to God Same Sister Mary Immaculate resumes her music teaching three days later Apr. 24 what she had been unable and forbidden by doctors to do before. .... The June Exam's in 1926 "most successful."

Oct. 23rd Bearded baby Baby Jerome Ferry, 10 months old beautiful and bright otherwise shows unwanted beard that might do credit to youth of 17. .... Six weeks later reported i.e. after enrollment reported improving. Aug. 27 '34 boy J. Ferry was here last week with mother is quite normal - OK. Fr. Sol

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

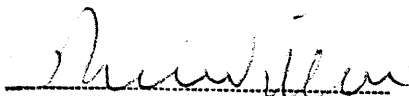
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 27  
Cont.

- Oct. 29 A. Mc K. tenant refuses to pay rent of \$70.00 and is about to leave rooms. Landlady enrolles him in S.M.A. Oct. 7th. He pays up Oct 14 and remains a friendly tennant.
- Oct. 31 Harry Barkowski cast out from home by drinking father at 8, right after 1st Holy Communion. He wanders away unheard from 17 years. Was Enrolled three times by interested Aunt. Weeping for joy she reports To-day, having received letter from her same lost nephew announcing his hope of receiving "First Holy Communion again" (After 17 yrs, concludes: "We are going to start tomorrow at 3 a.m. and drive to Jackson to see him receive" - being Feast of All Saints.
- Nov. 14 Peace Reconciliation Vocation. Albert H. Ouimet chooses Glenclyffe to study for the Order getting along fine (his uncle paying all ...) On hearing of choice his Father raves and demands immediate return home ... abusive letter sent to the uncle. Same uncle enrolles the offender & Family in S.M.A. and sends certificate. This letter crosses in the mails with a letter of apology and complete change of disposition of said father ..... 4/18/29 Boy doing fine.

Page 28

- Nov. 16 Hoplessly Insane of Yesterday Is brought Home Same day. John T. McGregor, 32 of Onaway, Mich. reported violently insane in Ann Arbor now two weeks. Before going thither yesterday, his Mother "heart-broken" and his uncle enrolled him in S.M.A. and were exhorted to "go out to Jesus in the Tabernacle and promise a good number of holy Communions if they find him improving. Reported "violent" that same yesterday morning, they find him ready and actually bring him home with them. He comes to the Monastery this evening with his happy uncle and tells of his sudden recovery. He & Mother will leave for home tomorrow.
- Nov. 26 Fractured Scull Recovery. Herman Kopp 27 of 6434 Craig Ave. receives badly fractured scull - struck by 12 lb iron that had broken loose and been thrown 35 ft. Strapped to bed and unconscious for two days, his anxious wife enrolles him Nov. 20th a perpetual member. Same night he sleeps well and since is rapidly improving. D. Gr!

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

Page 28  
Cont.

2/12/25 Terribly Paralyzed. - Will 3rd Enrollment Help?!!! Veronie Rose 18 of 2060 Boston Blvd is Enrolled To-night for 3rd time at 10 p.m. - her father having phoned of a seeming relaps, with three terrible convulsions. She has been paralyzed now about two years and at times has seemed to have sleeping sickness also. A number of times she has been given up as medically hopeless. On the Feast of St. Terese Oct. 1st ('25) her father consented to build a proposed chapel in honor of the same Little Flower - To the memory of his said Daughter Veronica. .... Fiat Dei Voluntas! .....

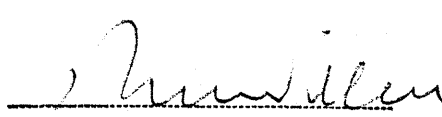
Sept. 29th '26 .... Sad experiences since last noted - convulsions about Christmas and again after Holy Week with consequent discouragement and gradual weakening of physical faculties; blind now since about New Years. At 11.30 p.m. this note is being made. Having been in convulsions every ten minutes this evening from 6. p.m. the doctor came 2nd time - hypodermics and cloriforme failing to affect her. She was anointed at 10.30 p.m. They are making Novena to St. Terese. To-morrow is her anniversary. Will she drop a petal on the Family R..

Sept. 30 A.M. "No Improvement" phoned - Convulsions continue almost uninterruptedly - Except for about two hours after reception of Extreme Unction ..... Once during night Nurse announced: "She is dying now, if she is not dead." P.M. No improvement, convulsions still on!

Oct. 1st Feast of St. Terese. Phone call 7.15 a.m. "Veronica very bad." "Pray for her at this Mass specially." She becomes quiet during Mass - convulsions having ceased at 2 a.m. At 10.30 a.m. receives Holy Viaticum seemingly semi conscious, swallowing small particles - Fever still up. 103 & 104 and over. Just about 12 o'clock she smiles as though victory were in sight and slumbers peacefully after 36 hours fearful exertion and about 200 convulsions. "Has St. Terese appeared to her?" her Mother, Mrs. Rose (a convert) muses. Phone at 4. p.m. "Veronica awakes for few minutes, speaks smiles, kisses her father and slumbers again, smiling -

V. Rose Case Continued. October 2nd awakes cheerful and smiling .... remembers some of the experiences during the convulsions or between them.

Octave of Feast. This evening - Friday, as a rule her hardest day--reported not well at all first time in over a week that improvement seemed only transitory, convulsions starting again though not so severe.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 28  
Cont.

Saturday, 9th 11 A.M. quiet after restless night and morning - about 8 convulsions. At 12 Sleeps, 12.30 much improved - seemingly asleep, but smiles at remarks of Fr. S. to nurse. Then, seeing her conscious Fr. S. whispers: "That is right Veronica. Keep smiling and God bless you ..... in your better moments ask Jesus to strengthen you in resignation to this cross." She whispers the answer, nodding with a little smile, "I do ask Him."

November 10th four convulsions - restless.

November 11 saw her To-night - bright and cheerful. Parents wonder what to do - send her for surgical treatment or wait.

Nov. 18 Thursday (This A.M. I found the book. "Living Sisters ...") and to-night Mr. Rose reports, "Best day in two months ...Veronica came downstairs and was able to see."

Nov. 21st "Convulsions last night again ... and one this morning." - Yesterday I neglected my reading.

Dec. 2 "yesterday and To-day she is better & brighter ... preparing by novena for Feast of Our Bl. Mother - 8th

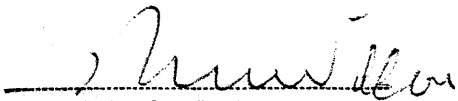
Dec. 22nd 23rd 24th Convulsions.

25th bright and happy.

26th worse again.

29 Convulsions - unconscious Her Father phones at 8 p.m. he fears she'll die To-night. The St. Therese Chapel he built in memory of his same Daughter Veronica is to be blest January 2nd next Sunday. Will the daughter live! We hope

Dec 30th 5.20 a.m. Mrs. Rose phones: "Veronica is dying." ..... at 5.55 a.m. she passes from time to Eternity . R.I.P. Fulfilling promises to read "Autob'y" if she were spared (Oct. 1st) have come to page 144. To read it if Rt. Rev. Bishop consent favorably to continuation of Shrine, am up to page 178 O! what a change! Yesterday in convulsions and under hypodermics she was deformed and swollen, her head seemed ready to burst, and rash covered her face and neck - black and blue; To-day her fearful struggle is over and reposes in triumph as a beautiful child of fifteen. -- a joy to behold. Thanks be to God for her cross and for her evident victory.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 28  
Cont.

Her mother tells us now that the last few convulsions she had before they gave her the hypodermics, seemed to give her great joy. She would come out of them smiling and laughing, and asked the cause of her happiness, would answer, "O Mother! you know I want to be a saint." .....

Jan. 3 Funeral to-day - about 26 priests & 2 Monsg. present. Bishop Gallagher gave Ben.

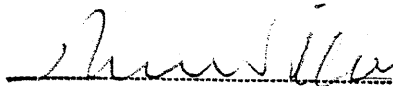
Dec. 6 Wonderful!! Lives Without Eating. Robert E. Morrissey 7, of 1409 cavalry Ave. (Detroit) burned by swallowing potash when 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  - Sept. 6th 1923 - has never swallowed since, except once when thought dying he swallowed Holy Viaticum - his First Communion. This was after one of the 30 operations he has had in a year and 6 months. Same R. E. M. nourishes himself now by masticating it first and then emitting it through a tube into the front of abdomen. .... Today at Monastery seems "picture of health" and innocently mischievous enough too - Hopes to be a priest some day. Please God, we'll hope with him.

Dec. 19th Thanks be to God. Same Robert E.M. comes To-day again able to eat anything.

Dec. 8th Mrs. Francis Howard 63 of 1316 Ferdinand Ave. run down by Auto July 23. in hospital 11 weeks and doing poorly: is enrolled Nov 17th --- Gets up and walks No. 21st to surprise of all. Thanks be to God.

Page 29

Dec. 16 Reconciliation! Is It Hopeless? - No. Melvin Wood 39, Royal Oak, divorced from Wife and 5 children for near a year is enrolled To-day in S.M. A. by brokenhearted Wife - She fears for his soul and loss of family property. Has tried in vain to come to some kind of understanding. We'll thank God now for the speedy reconciliation we hope for. Praised be God!

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 29  
Cont.

- 6th-16th Telegram Rec'd from Seattle, Wash. Dec. 6th to Enroll Mrs. Ella Traynor in S.M.A. as against operation on Dec. 9th for cancer of the breast ..... To-day, letter from patient - same Mrs. Traynor reads thus: Seattle Wash. Dec 1- - 1925 .... "I was to have gone to Providence Hospit. at 4 o'clock Dec. 8 to prepare for an operation for cancer of the breast at 9 o'clock Dec. 9th. While receiving Holy Communion on the morning of the 7th the pain all left me and I felt well." Subsequent letters assure us of positive return of health without further treatment. Thanks be to Jesus in the Holy Mass.
- 27 Peter Anthony M (iller 4018 Phil'a W.) Enrolled To-day 2nd time after hopelessly falling and taking pledge and falling again - feared to be losing his mind. - Business gone to nothing, wife fearing she will be forced to leave him. Please God we hope for a change before New Years.
- 28 Heart Failure Improving Francis Mac Kenzie 17 very weak of heart .. Board of health threatens to revoke his permit to work. is enrolled and goes back to doctors - who now find him almost O.K.
- 31st Terrible Tumors etc Mrs. Cath. M. Lehr 56 of 2535 Drexel Ave. Suffering five Years from terrible tumors and high-blood-pressure is enrolled this evening for two yrs.

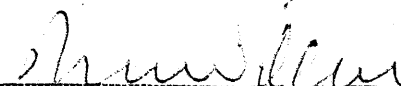
1926

1926, January

- Jan. 9th Conversion after 55 years. Captain Cha's Jarrait Enrolled 2nd time perpetually in September last. Went to confession and Holy Communion for Christmas - first time in 55 years.
- Febr. 4th Thomas Sutton 6 of 1544 Monterey (City) bronchiale trouble after hooping cough enrolled latter part of Dec. Whereas before enrollment the doctor bill was \$104.00 a month -- has not coughed since he was enrolled.

Page 30

- Febr.-17th Blind Man's Case Man's Case MySterious. Emil Dearvang A.C. 41 - 5714 Cadillac, having a Wife and 4 living children, began to lose his sight in June (12th) 1924. Every effort was made to check the growing darkness. Specialists after Specialists declare the case mysterious and yet hopeless. Was enrolled twice at least in the S.M.A. before going to the Ann Arbor Univ where he found no relief and no hope but to remain blind & go home. To-day he is again Enrolled in S.M.A. - in Hon of St. Anthony and St. Therese. We will hope

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 30  
Cont.

Febr. 20 Catholic 10 year-old wants to be Method't Minister Joseph Yesbec 10 or 11 Clinton Ont. living among protestants since death of parents is insistant on being a protestant and a Method... Pastor or relatives can do nothing to change him. Enrolled To-day by anxious sister in S.M.A.

Feb. 26th Wm Fulsher a Convert (not practically so yet) 30 yrs. Old a carpenter living in Wyandotte Enrolled as against falling; was working on the Michigan Alcolie Building almost finished at the time was prying with a crow-bar which slipped. A fall was threatened of about 200 feet with nothing to grab. Without knowing how it came a fence appeared behind him and to his astonishment and everyone watching the work, he took hold of that fence and was saved entirely. His wife heard first about it from non-Catholic boarders in a neighboring hotel. She is ever since a zealous promoter.

Mrs. Margaret Healey 67, Bad Axe Mich. wishes thanksgivings for restoration from hopeless Erysiopolis.

St. Patricks Day: Tuberculosis of 4 yrs, Cured. Miss Margaret Connolly after doctoring four years for consumption considers it a positive wonder that she is abele to come from Windsor.

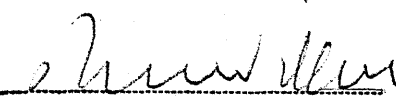
March 26" -Inward Cancer Charles Leo O'Connor 38 of 7449 Marcus Ave. having a wife and 3 small children operated repeatedly for cancer of stomach all to no avail, is Enrolled 4th time To-day before going to see Dr. C.K. - a Specialis

27 Curvature of Spine Cured. N.B. Mrs. Marg Rabedeau 44 of Gross Isle (1646 W. Gr Boulivard) enrolled last Wednsd'y for curiviture of spine after doctoring for years. On Friday yesterday her spine snapped back into place and she is here in perfect health To-day Thanks be to God!

Sept. 3rd Same Mrs. Rabedeau, still in perfect health enrolls way-word Brother To-day

July 10th 1927 Same Mrs. Rabedeau visited Monastery To-day with Husband and 11 year-old-boy to dedicate their 2nd child a little daughter born May 24 - 14 months after 1st Enrollment.

Mar 27 1935 died this a.m. at 3 o'cl.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

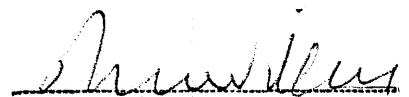
March 29th Hopelessness Brings Hope & Conversion: Joseph Guarnieri 24 reported hopelessly dying in Providence with complication - kidney trouble principally - is enrolled on St. Joseph's Day by his chum-friend "Edw'd" Kozak at the time a Russellite, who promises to do something specially pleasing to God, if his friend is spared. Two days later he phones that the patient is back to consciousness and able to talk. A week elapses and he phones his friend is actually reading the news-papers and feeling fine. Next day makes profession of faith, adjures heresy and returns after 7 years to reception of the Holy Sacraments. Thanks be to God. . . . . June 13th Both young men come to Monastery To-day healthy and happy. Thanks be to God.

Curvature of Spine & Paralysis Cured: Mildred Kirchoff (25) of 5737 Seminole had a bad fall when 9 years old. Four years later it began to affect her spine, leaving her badly deformed & paralyzed. After doctring and suffering for seven years she was enrolled in S.M.Assoc. in May last year. To-day, a picture of health, she is teaching in physical training school. Thanks be to God!

April 3rd Tripple Cause of Anxiety: Theodore Demanke 26, 7241 Wykes Ave. Detroit mentally deranged since the War 1918, now home from asylum where he was (at Aloyese) nine months, but not well at all.

Joseph Demanke (39) drinks and blasphemes - Property to be sold - finally Sight threatened in eyes of Ann Demanke who enrolls all this evening for two years

April 14th Brain-Tumer. Marian Velten 13, of 1470 Helen Ave. ailing two years prepared yesterday in Hen. Ford's Hospital since last Tuesday - head shaven and on operating table for operation on Tumer of the Brain - her Brother Edward and her Father ready to give blood for "transfusion" if required in case she bled too freely. At this junctur the speaker for 9 doctors comes out and announces a seeming change in location of tumer or possibly two tumers and therefore, "No operation To-day." She is enrolled this A.M. perpetually by poor anxious Mother - at 9.30 . . . . Next day Apr. 15th 7.15 p.m. Father & Brother report "Marion home To-day, Evidently improving. All hope now that no operation will be necessary. P.S. Oct. 7

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

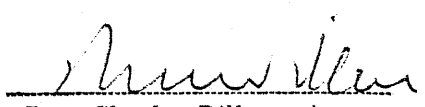
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 31  
Cont.

- June 5th Consumption Is it Hopeless? Francis O'Neill 10 of 121 Hall Av. Windsor, doctoring now 7 years for tuberculosis, wants to be a Jesuite if able. To-day enrolled for year.
- June 6th St. Vitus Dance 2nd Atack. Cathleen Teats 11 5044 Alendale Enrolled about a year ago perpetually for very severe Atac
- 8th 7 Years Blind. Victor F. Mitty 41 - 706 Mt. Clair Blind & nervous Enrolls perpetually To-day after doctoring 7 yrs for eyes. - No difference now in night & day.

Page 32

- June 25th Born Blind Double Cataract case in 5000 to hope says Specialist. Robert LeBeault 5 from Lake Lindin, Mich.; about to be brought to Ann Arbor for Specialist examination - after others discouraging decisions - is enrolled To-day for 2 years, mother deciding to wait a week before going to said Specialist. Oct. 18 Same Robert reported as seeing perfectly - both cataracts removed perfectly. Deo Gr.  
Dec. 6 Boy's aunt reports To-day that boys sight is perfect - going to school regularly.  
9 July 2 yrs later enrolled perpetually - beautiful eyes.  
August 17, 1934 called on way home from Chicago; now 13 OK
- July 7th Cancer Cured. Mrs. Bertha Smith 59 239 McDougall of Windsor, Examined for cancer of stomach, both in Windsor Hospital and four times on the operation - table at H. Ford's is enrolled three week ago June 17 in S.M.A. and is declared entirely cured July 2nd without actually having any operation. P.S. Found cured at said 4th Examination in Fords
- 13th Epylepsy Improving. William G. Tunis, 12 (140 lbs) 12467 Barlow Ave. Enrolled July 3rd for year as against eplifits comes with parents To-day to Monastery quite improved.
- July 21st Enemic Cured Mrs. Sarah Barker 32, N.Cath of 633 LeMay Enrolled May 31 as against pernicious Enemia. not able to walk at the time, comes To-day without difficulty. Deo Gr!

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1926, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 32

Cont.

August 9th Mrs Eliz Kellogg 31 (14021 Young Ave) Enrolls To-day specially in Hon. St. Teresa that she may overcome her scrupulosity and have more confidence.

Remarkable Case Doctors all agree "Nothing to be done". Florine Rallinger 4 in October, Nashville Tenn. absolutely helpless since about 4½ months old, Specialists after Specialists are hopeless; is Enrolled to-night for one year.

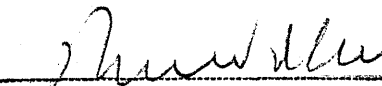
Aug. 19th Lew. Freeman, about 37, an engineer unexpectedly lost his position To-day, comes this evening to enroll before looking for other employment.

25th Insanity Cured Napoleon Belair 18, Ticompic, Ont. only help of Mother Enrolled at the time in the Asylum in London reported O.K. To-day.

Aug. 17 Property Lost or Sold? Mrs. Cath. Starrs, widow at 1755 - 14th Ave. having 3 daughters & aged father (80), anxious lest she lose her property, for taxes. Enrolls for year while promising better.

Page 33

Sept. 3rd Strepticoptic Infection of Lungs & Hopeless Heart - leakage. Hon. Judge Patrick Joseph Mary Holly, 59, now in St. Mary's Hospital took sick during trip in the East with wife & sons and arrived in Detroit - St. Mary's Hospital July 30 was enrolled 2nd time Aug 20th when all doctors and nurses and family seemed hopless. To-day Sept. 3 condition reported not worse except gradual weakness increasing; we enroll him again. Please God, waiting for good report. - His wife and children promising frequent & daily com. .... Same day 9 p.m. Mrs. Holly phones "improvement".  
Sept. 4 8.45 p.m. poison reported as leaving his blood, doctor have some hope again -  
Sept. 5th perspiring freely - a good sign if strength keeps up.  
Sept. 6.....Very weak - no appetite, less hopeful.  
7th Some improvement again.  
Sept. 8 B.V.M. Nat: - Very, Very much improved.  
9th Mrs. Holly reports personly - Improvement still.....  
12th Bad turn.....  
14th Recd. USA Papal Ben. by cable.....  
Oct. 3rd Leaves Hospital hopeful .... happy!

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 33

Cont.

Sept. 3rd Synobitis Cured Harold C. Byrne 11 of 656 Hall Ave., Windsor, Ont. fell July 30 his birth-day losing use of right leg completely - leaving little hope of recovery. On August 4th is enrolled for year. The boy delerious till that time with fever and pain, remarked that something must have been done that he felt so improved. The Aunt who enrolled him phoned next morning to find wonderful improvement as said the doctor. To-day he comes with his Mother to the Monastery. Sept. 20th not worse: still has temperature.

May 1, 1927 Reported improving right along and in best of spirits.

Sept. 7th Mrs. Louise Knack 30, 356 So. Chalmers shot through head in hold up by burgelar and again through the arm, while in jewelry store, taken to receiving Hospital and found to have badly fractured scull, is enrolled June 30 same evening when recovery seemed entirely out of the question. Authorities in Hospital refuse all hope of recovery. "She is dying now," they said. "We can do absolutely nothing." In that extremity she is taken to other hospital where she received transfusion of blood (Deaconess Hosp.). She leaves Hospit. in 11 days ... comes to Monastery this evening, with

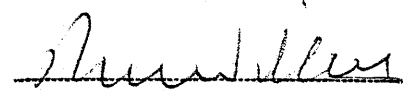
Oliver Gamache 40, 10692 W. Jefferson (365 lbs) heart-failure on account of fat and asthma enrolles 2nd time to-day - dropsey - & bronchitis

Blind Baby. Philip Mocerri 10 months, soft brain & blind etc enrolled To-day.

Sept. 10th Mrs. Clara Rousseau 46, of 192 Elmhurst Ave. Highland Pk. fearing examination for inward cancer enrolles doubly To-day, promising frequent communion if ----

Page 34

Sept. 10 Cancerous Brain Tumer Cured? Joseph Ryan 41, Union Town Pa. to have operation on brain tumer is enrolled night before operation Feb - 23 The doctors finding fearful tumer as about the brain and cancerous sews up incision in scalp and scull - 35 stitches - giving him one month to become entirely blind and insane. To-day Sept. 10 reported improving, after 7 months, Tumer seems to be going away, the patient who has a wife and three small children believes operation went off O.K. & successful - Dr. Temple Fay of Philadelphia marveled principal operator marveled when he saw him come to his office; ---Dec. 7th Reported as "set back" seemingly by repetition of x Ray June 14 '27 Fearfully suffering .... yet going to daily Comm.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

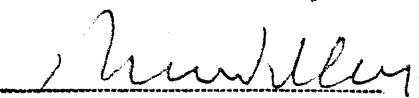
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 34  
Cont.

- Sept. 19 Unknown Sickness - complication. Francis Lipka 6 of Kings Mill, Mich, peculiarly helpless & like paralyzed since 6 weeks old. He never recognizes anyone - parents or others. Parents drive in 65 miles and enroll him perpetually To-day.
- 28 James E. Quinlan, 40, St. Ignis Mich. Examined by Mayo Bros Rochester Minn. in June and found to have cancer of stomach and liver; brought to St Ann's Beaupre afterward latter part of July; To-day reported "No improvement." Enrolled 2nd time now
- Oct. 2 Blindness Frank J. Boyle 42, foreman in Dodge Br's Factory 1481 Townsend Ave. Enrolled July 13 in S.M.A. for blindness three days before being sent to Specialist in Niles Mich. One Specialist declared "Absolutely hopeless" never to see again. Before leaving for 2nd Specialis he sees his Mother as in tears they kiss Good Bye. Now able to read the newspaper. Thanks be to God! P.S. While testing his eyes at Niles and before treated at all they phone his Mother: "Don't worry Mother, Frank can see."
- Oct. 2nd Margarete Borland 2, of 4361 Eastlawn had never walked, was enrolled July 15th - same evening started to walk, now running all around.
- Oct. 2nd Mrs. Bridget Kelly 54 enrolled two months ago, then a hopeless case of rheumatic paralis for 11 weeks. Her daughter on way home from Detroit gets wire in N.Y. City that "Mother has left hospital and is well."
- Oct. 4 Mrs. Mary Sienkiewicz comes to monastery anxious and discouraged - had been roped in by "witch-like" fortuneteller" twelve years ago for ten dollars. Since that time real peace and conjugal confidence had been unknown. She brings her husband same p.m. Fr. S. urges

Page 35

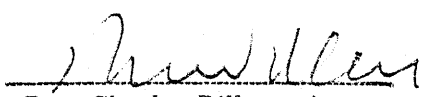
John Joseph Gaynor, 59 of 1328 Dante Ave Chicago about August 15th cancer case (from memory of case) Aug. 24) Said Jos. Gaynor had

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 35  
Cont.

- Nov. 24th Apendix Saved - Doctor Disapointed & Angered. Walter Sullivan 22 - 209 E. Philad. Ave - (clerk in People's State Bank) very sick of apendicitis, waiting in St. Mary's Hospital for operation to be performed at 7 p.m. All Saints Day, at about 3.30 p.m. same day a request for enrollment came by phone - as a perpetual member in S.M.A. At 7.17 p.m. phone brought word: "No operation .. Dr. wanted to operate, but we are just leaving Hospital now ... He - the patient - will be up to see you tomorrow." He drove the car home himself while all said litany His Father reciting by heart and the rest answering - litany of B.V.Mary. To-day he comes with his Mother in perfect condition - has been working ever since. Deo Gratias
- Dec. 2nd Non Cath. Edw'd Dold 58, Grosse Iile, Hardening of arteries and complication and "stroke" enrolled this evening for one year by non-Cath daughter Cath.
- Dec. 8 Heart-trouble Hardening of Arteries Tumor & medically hopeless Miss Margaret McDonough 60, of Jackson Mich. (641 Oak Hill Ave.) enrolled Sept. (2nd time) for heart trouble, hardening of Arterie, tumor or cancer of stomach, swollen limbs, etc - given up by doctors as hopeless - Reported To-day as able to be around again, with fair apetite notably better.
- Dec. 14 11.a.m. Elizabeth Zindler 4, of..... given up by the doctors is enrolled by phone at 11 a.m. To-day. (by Mary Sullivan of Beaver Realty)
- Dec. 29th Frank Weinberg 70 of 3729 Seminole down for two weeks, sickly, with complication not to confessions for years --- Enrolled to-night perpetually.
- Dorothy Dettloff 13393 Young Ave. only baby after ten years praying to be blest with children, is enrolled the day of her birth when dispaired of and receives transfusion of blood same day. Three days after she received another transfusion and To-day after 7 months is the picture of health. The Doctor (E. Robinson) a non catholic wondered at the recover as a positive miracle declaring "Indeed there must be a divine power behind such a cure."

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

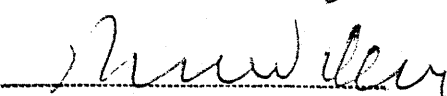


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 36

Rose Marg. H. (ickey) 21 of Lima Ohio, after one year in the Novitiate with SSrs of Charity Mt. St Jos becomes "lonesome" and discontented, etc - her Mother continually pleading for her return. She left, came to Detroit, fell unfortunately and is now in a home providing for wayward girls; she thinks she can marry the man when his wife dies.

- Febr. 17th Demended since 6 month old. Paul Martin (now 21) in LePiere, Mich. Institution 12 years has been without the use of reason - seemingly blighted when 6 months old, then a most promising baby. He does not know anyone even his mother, whose heart aches with maternal sympathy whenever she visits him - enrolled To-day for two years.
- " Anna Schram, 30, of 99 Yellow-Stone Ave (City) operated on for gallstones Dec. 18th - then Jan. 20 another operation - double for abscesses on liver declared as absolutely hopeless, then in dying condition. Her sister has Enrolled her Jan. 23 and To-day announces her as already back home P.S. One only case besides of similar gravity in Grace Hospital died after operation 5 yrs ago.
- March 20th Ellen Grace Marie Snitgen, 3 weeks old To-day has what doctors call "defectia spinae" is declared incurable of this very serious spinal trouble. She is enrolled To-day her parents promising more frequent Communion
- March 31 Mrs. Theresa Schafer, 56, Fowler, Mich. operated on for cancer of womb. Doctors were preparing for further operation when, after being enrolled in S.M. Ass'n, they were surprised that no further operation seemed necessary.
- April 8 ...Duncan Rule (non Catholic) 34, Taylor Ave. near Byron, dying of diabetes & perenitis enrolled doubly - 1st by phone last January, -- He is working now.
- April 9 Henry Marcinkowski, 9 of 7870 Girardin Ave. Detroit, threatened with blindness in right eye - specialists want to take it out. He is enrolled perpetually this evening.
- April 14 (Holy Thursday) Kathleen Molloy 3, of 1575 Princeton beautiful child intelligent and bright has never spoken enrolled To-day.
- May 14th 3 p.m. At 10.30 phone message says: "Please enroll Alphie de Bourassa in the Mass Associ'n right away. He is reported dying in Anaconda, Wash. We will be out this afternoon and pay up."

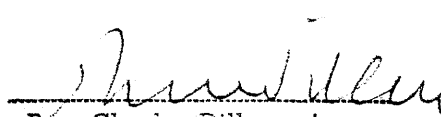
  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

1927, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 37 NOTES ON "FAVORS."

- May 19th Consumption Disappears To-day May 19th Miss Hazel Heenan of 149 Davenport St. Detroit reports her Brother Philip out of danger. Said Brother Philip Heenan 45 yrs old examined April 9th by Dr. Williams of Cold Water, Michigan who shows by X-ray consumption positively to be in one lung -- both in rear and front. Shortly before said X-ray he had been enrolled first time and spots seemingly healed appeared to be healed..... enrolled 2nd time and now all appearance of consumption has vanished.
- May 23 Fractured Scull Oscar St. Pierre, 23 of Chatham Ont. (BearLine) fell between trolley-cars on April 12th receiving bad fracture of scull. Taken to Hospital he remains unconscious five days, till on the 16th is enrolled perpetually. Comes To-day in perfect condition to thank for prayers, etc. Left Hospital (Hotel Dieu) May 4th Deo Gr!
- May 28th Paralysis? Miss Erma Peterson non cath. 20 of 6590 Monterey Ave. Enrolled this evening for Paralysis of whole right side and limbs - weeps with Mother.
- May 29 Sunday 1.30 p.m. returns weeping for joy at improvement .....  
Monday 13th can walk pretty well ....  
Sunday June 19 says herself: "I can walk very well."
- 30 Goitre Mrs. Elz Dancy 49 3906 Lincoln Enrolled Jan. 18 for terrible goitre mostly Inward Operation takes place Jan 24th in Fords. Comes To-day in perfect
- June 8th Fr. Stephen. Mrs. Mary Weisner, 10815 E. Jefferson, reports notable favor through Fr. Stephen Eckert, O.M. Cap.
- June 10 11 a.m. Baby Lauraine Timons (3 months old) Reported 107 fever - hopeless, enrolled again this morning - Mother weeping and praying. June 13th 2.30 p.m. "Fever gone but mastoid appearing."  
9.15 Child Smiles
- 11th Awakes after 7 Weeks Sleep. Mrs. George C. Anderson N. Cath 49 (Yrs) 1508 Montclair, received paralytic stroke of the brain October 1st, 1926. An invalide and helpless till February 1st slept for 7 weeks. A Catholic friend enrolled her in S.M. Asso'n Dur last week of March she began to show signs of consciousness. First - Was up and in quite perfect health for Easter and, Thank God, continues so.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1927, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 37  
Cont.

Febr. 5th, 1928. Mrs. Anderson's daughter to be baptized this p.m. says mother is able to be up and around and manage, etc.

June 13th Divorce Frustrated. John T. Belanger Sr. 50, (14033 North Lawn) away from wife and Fam. 8 years last Feb. Enrolled 1926 then about to be married is enrolled by faithful wife. To-day she reports him as wanting to come to Monastery ..... June 20th sends \$10.00 for poor Missions - double enrollment.

Page 38

June 19th Pneumonia - & Spinalmenigitis. Francis Jos. Milton 33 of 15124 Mendotte Ave. hopelessly ill of pneumonia is enrolled (Wednesday) June 15th. Friday night 17th is given 48 to live - having spinal-menigitis. Sunday 19th 11.30 A.M. reported "Doctors Hopeless."

July 6th Samuel Golunlo 40, (2107 Jos. Compo) not to Holy Communion since Married in 1923 brought to Monastery last Sunday July 3, A.M. not able to speak: All he could do was cry and make signs. Wife and friends in consternation: They enroll him for 2 years promising all to go to weekly communion till 1928. To-day they all return praising God - Samuel has relief telling that on Monday he was able to talk. He went to confession and Holy Com. Tuesday and now is all smiles. --- Deo Gr.

July 7th Edward Murph 13 of 1041 E. 47th St. Chicago now blind since one year old: comes To-day with Aunt (Mrs. Nora Dwyer) and is enrolled perpetually. Edward took 4th prize in class of 74 recently Now about to enter High School. He hopes, God willing if able to see to be a priest.

July 7th Joseph Rohde ( ) after four yrs stomach trouble, once more in perfect health. He was enrolled first just before Christmas (last) after doctor had vainly sought cause of such trouble - and after X-ray examinations had twelve times proved

July 6th Cancer!!! Divina Clairmont 57, Ford City, Ont. found to be hopelessly cancerous June 29 - liver a simple mass of cancers so that doctors apalled sew her up in despair.

July 13 To-day reported as positively improving - Husband who had not been to confession in 28 years goes to sacraments promising weekly Communion for year. July 19 enrolled again \$5.00

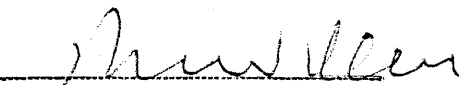


Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 38  
Cont.

- July 19th Same Mrs. Clairmont here To-day to get blessing and re-enrolled this evening - not at all out of danger - Husband already twice to Holy Communion.
- July 27th To-day able for some days to retain nourishment - Friday last vomited a very remarkable creature - something "frog-like."
- Aug. 1st Mary Garrity 20, of 5774 - 15th St. Enrolled several times last year annually and received positive favors, including cure of kidney consumption. Last evening was reported now as very sick with some kind of Brain-pressure. No better To-day, she is enrolled perpetually - doctors preparing to open skull tomorrow
- Aug. 8th Mrs. Mary Knapp. 58 of 3657 Concord enrolled as against diabetes and threatened blood-poison for one year (Aug 4th) goes to Ford Hospital same day. Next morning inflammation was entirely gone from the leg. The one toe remaining somewhat swollen Doctors insist on opening said toe and at once infection starts again. To-day fear - in that the leg be lost. She is enrolled perpetually this a.m.
- Aug. 26 Reported that next A.M. doctors again surprised when last enrolled i e Aug 9th Another operation is proposed to-morrow & she is enrolled 3rd time to-night.
- Page 39
- Sept. 9th Baby Saved. Francis Amelia Girard, 2 in October, of 592 Notre Dame Ave, Grous Pt. was enrolled last Friday, just a week ago. The doctor claimed she had but three days to live: "Asadosis stomach". they claimed was the trouble - with liver and kidney - trouble and heart in bad condition, and head swollen till her eyes could not open. This evening she is brought to the Monastery with the rest of the family to thank God for her remarkable recovery. Deo Gr. Died (later entry)
- Sept. 13th Edward Collins 4. of 641 St. Jean enrolled perpetually three months ago for crippled leg and once or twice since, is to have operation To-day on knee
- 18 Mrs. Anna Charboneau 22 of 14142 Detroit Manor, about to have operation on stomach after 4 years sickness is enrolled July 4th 1926 next day opened door for doctor who came to tell her the operation would be next day. Instead of operation she and husband started on a 500 mile trip by 24 hours and was in perfect health - and is so ever since.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

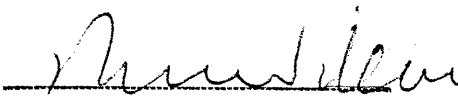
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 39  
Cont.

- Nov. 22 Mrs. Mary Ross 59 of Brown City, dying of Cancer of stomach was enrolled May 5th. At once she began to improve. Doctors had neglected her and consequently her digestion was so bad that for that reason she had to go to hospital. In five weeks she was home in perfect health. Not yet Catholic.  
Mar. 30, 1931 Still in perfect health.
- Dec. 3 Edward Zitnik 2 of 62 Henry St. River Rouge paralyzed, enrolled Oct. 28th after doctors had expressed hope of his possible walking in four months. Comes To-day in perfect condition - next day after enrollment asked to be loosed from brace and walk.
- Dec. Patricia Irine Mohler 8 months 591 Navahoe, Detroit, beautiful child, without any power in her back, though seemingly perfectly formed - eyes too are beautiful but out of controll and sight doubtful. Father not Catholic
- Dec. 29th reported hopelessly dying. Enrolled again  
1928 1928, January
- Jan. 3rd Tuesday. Diphtheria & Double Quinsy Cured over phone. (From Jos F. Droste's letter) "1-2-'28 .....You will remember that about noon last Wednesday Dec. 28th I called you by phone ..... Mrs. Droste was at the point of death, suffering from a severe case of diphtheria combined with double quinsy. The doctor held very little hope of recovery. He was almost certain that death would occur before midnight. ....Thank God.....about 7 o'clock Wednesday evening she was relieved and ate a small amount of food. - The quinsy just disapeared .....She is now on her feet and doing well....." "Again on Friday evening Dec. 30th at about 9 o'clock P.M. I called you for prayers for my Daughter Mildred who was dying of Diptheria....." "You assured me we would have a happy New Year."

Page 40

- Jan. 9th- Fifty annual Enrollments  
15th
- March 2nd Property Saved. Charles O'Brien, Roseland Ont. with wife and five small children borrows small amt to hold off mortgage of less than 5000 A Jew seems to have laid scheem to get property by paying the mortgage and a few thousand dollars over.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 40  
Cont.

March 2nd Mr. OBrien Enrolled in the Mass - Ass'n on Jan. 28th and enrolled the schemers as well. The property is saved. Now he is offered \$90,000.00 for the property - 75 acres. Deo Gratias

Blood Poison Tho's Hughes 50 to have blood-transfusion To-day. Two days will indicate whether the arm must be amputated or not.

March 22 Dying? 7.30 p.m. Charles T. Murphy

Page 41

1929

1929, June

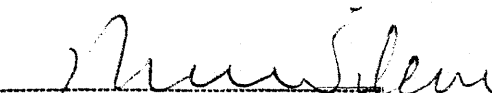
June 1st Mrs. Margaret Mahoney ( 63) of Emerald, Wis. enrolled April 23rd then supposed to be dying - or dead - enlargement of heart, bronchitis, "Flue" and pneumonia. Her daughter expected to find her dead and found her decidedly improving, now up and around for herself.

June 4th Non-Catholic Ninin MacQuicker 87 of 714 Jos Campo, enrolled by a poor neighbor for one year May 20th as a cancerous paralytic, reported To-day as quite improving.

" 11 Jacob W. Julich (52) 9039 Brydn Ave. - baptized Catholic Confirmed away from church over 30 years. He had given up practice of religion as a German soldier - Experienced in politics - sub-marine expert during war - has patents ... May 11th had serious accident, breaking three ribs etc. His mother who had died when he was a baby 9 months old appeared very vividly holding rosary in her hands .... she said nothing but her attitude imprest him.

" 14 Harry B. Mulligan 27 of Seattle, rumatic for three years and now crippled (arthritis) comes To-day and is inscribed in S.M.A.

July 12 Patrick Cabrey 38, 5618 - 14 st Detroit now quite recovered from accident September 19th last year. (1928) Working for a "wrecking Company" was thrown 150 feet in air coming down head-first on pile of brick and slate rubbish. ... Falling chimney had struck scantling on which he stood sending him in air .... Bleeding and blind and semi-conscious asked nurse sister in St. Joseph's to phone monastery and enroll him in S. Mass Assoc'n, which she did and immediately bleeding stops.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

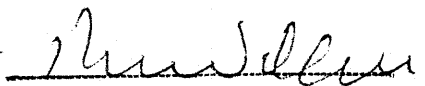
FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 41  
Cont.

- Febr Joseph Modell - Nerveous & impatient now - improved decidedly in indegestion
- Febr. 11 Mrs. Clark about 40 reports this morning - her arm in a sling, that having slipped on the ice last Wednesday and broken her arm. She said nothing about it at home till next day when it was quite swollen and doctor pronounced it "seemingly broken," but decided not to touch it till Xrayed. "In the mean time I promised to Poor Souls a perpetual enrolment if no

Page 42

- Febr 22 (Wash. Birthday) James H. Smick sentenced to death - to be electricuted Nov. 29 last, was enrolled Nov 3rd Execution of sentence was postponed till Jan. 30th following. when again postponed to 28th this month.
- March 4th Robert Hopp. 5½ of 3626 Palmer (Father non Catholic) given up last Wednesday (Feb 26) Tubercular Spinal manegitis, enrolled March 1st (Pd \$3) Is sleeping well since enrolled. To-day mother insists on paying another dollar - the last she has - Husband has promised to be instructed.
- 5th Mrs. Freeda Genrinck 34, (544 Jefferson Court) mother of two, cancerous breast removed last Nov: Other now starting and otherwise coming back all over scar and on neck. Enrolled about a month ago no improvement as yet. In fact end is expected shortly.
- April 2nd Francis Leeson 11 4684 - 18th St heart & nerveous in bed near half the day Enrolled To-day 1 year Mother anxious and promising perpetual if improved.
- April 3rd Mastoid Phyllis Blake 7 (of 1138 Nottingham Rd G. Point Pk.), took measles about a month ago. Two weeks later her ears started to run. Last Saturday March 29 was screaming from pain when mother phoned to have her enrolled. Improvement followed, but Dr. pronounced double mastoid. She was taken to St. Mary's Hospital 30th March Yesterday, two doctors and two nurses came in to operate - little head shaved & all ready. Mother pleads: "Don't cut her." I. And To-day Phyllis is brought to Monastery, smiling, on her way home from Hospital. II. Mother and grandmother came last night and had her name once more inscribed in Mass Assoc'n

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.,  
Notarius

1930, April

FATHER SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 42  
Cont.

April 3rd promising perpetual enrollment, if operation were not necessary  
- sobs and tears last night of sorrow; This a.m. tears of joy.

Nov. 26 Edw'd T. Shappee 39 was operated on -- "Very Malignant" blood cancer "tercoma" in Providence Hospital . . . no hope of recovery . . . Jan 20th '30. was given ten days to live came and was enrolled . . . went home and had good meal and slept . . . is here today with wife and 3 children - all in perfect health . . . Deo Gr.

Stella Mc Grath 25 - "dying" of tuberculosis for five years . . . comes Today with mother and sister in quite perfect health - weight before sick 110 now 170 Deo Gr.

1931

1931, August

Aug. 7th E'd Quinlan 68, of Saginaw Enrolled last Wednesday as against threatened cancer under lip. This is Friday and Mr. & Mrs. E'd came to express appreciation for what seem a Cure

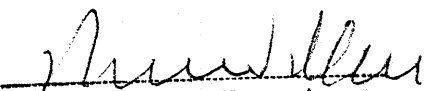
" 13th H. Mounette 41 of Toledo came To-day a blind man from Toledo - enrolled perpetually promising more frequent Communion

Page 43

Sep. 14 "Three years Ago this Fall, Thomas Lucas 66 hopelessly confined to bed with Arthritis was enrolled in S.M.A/ Daughter promised a perpetual enrollment as soon as an improvement were reported (from Durand, Wis). Next time she heard from Mother the pain had entirely gone and he was around in a wheel-chair. The pain till then fearful, . . .now sometimes gets along with crutch & cane - not the least pain left

" To-day 3-yr-old Babbara Hertsberg Jewish Child was enrolled by her parents. The only child of this couple has never spoken: her eyes are very defective: has been to Good St. Ann of Mont Real and St. Joseph's Shrine . . .

Mrs. Jane Glunz (48) has 4 children of 5233 Oregon Ave. dying with pernicious Enemia. Doctor wants \$50. Twin sister and her own son are taking blood test To-day, but as yet no one has the \$50. We enroll her To-day 11.45 a.m. instead of going out with relic to visit her. ---Twin sister and other sister Anna Doran promises more frequent Com'ion.

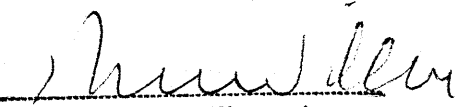
  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 43  
Cont.

- Sep 19 Eliz. Reuschling 44 non catholic enrolled by Cath. neighbor in June - full of cancer - liver; stomach, throat, breast and 27 on her back. Suffered terribly wanted to be a Catholic but had lost her sight, and at times mind also. Hour and half before death received sight - seeing husband and friends - and something else that extremely delighted her. Clapping her hands and exclaiming "O how beautiful!", died very happily - bidding husband & all "Good Bye".
- Oct. 12 Catherine Arata from Cincinnati in anxiety arrives here by interurban trolley at 9 a.m. enrolls Jewish Banker Samuel Lehman who cheated her of her "will and legacy \$10,000. and now is in dying condition. We hope he will wake up and get a conscience before going before God.
- Oct 13 Mrs. Mary E. Reynolds 59 of Clinton Ont. Ca. 17 years with Epli. Fits, enrolled July (abot) 25th has not had a shadow of an attack since. Deo Gr.
- Miss Viatrice Aylor, non Cath. Heart trouble. Enrolls perpetually
- Oct. 20 To-day (P.M.) went to Mt Vernon Mem. Park, had supper with colored folks in Dexter - Too bad some one cannot go to them regularly for service .... a good field.
- Page 44  
Oct. 28 Pentecitis - Pertinitis. 9:45 About ten minutes ago Miss A. Horny who had enrolled John Daley her 14 yr-old nephew two days ago as an annual member, requested over phone that I enroll him now as perpetual member. Before requesting the perpetual membership complained that the boy had very little improved. Now tells me he has gone into good sleep. pertinitis
- Oct. 30 Out of danger
- Oct 29 Mrs. Mary (Leo) Gabourin reports (after enrolling him) that her husband Leo was trapped three years ago last august - dropped into cellar and three days was kept unknown to his family (Wife & 2 children) for three days. He has had to pay \$10 per week all this time besides twice \$50. .... Kept in suspense continually and family in anxiety. We are enrolling
- Nov 14 Ed. Martz enrolls Poor Souls whenever trouble threatens. Night before last he enrolled them that they might help him find mistake of \$10,000.00. Yesterday first thing in the morning the mistake was discovered without the least delay. Bank with which the deal made the mistake. Ed. Exclaimed: "There's the Mass-Association!" -- Like a miracle. Ordinarily it would probably taken a week.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 44  
Cont.

Nov. 16 To-day Mr. & Mrs. Dean (non-Cath) laments, after adopting little two-year-old, that the mother has been induced to recind her decision. Now she threatens them if they refuse to give back the child. They enroll the mother, K. Hartley .... & Associates .. Co. .... W'll see.

" Yesterday, Mrs. Bernandette Barker was reported as dying (child-birth) Baby born 8 o'clock night before. At 10:30 A.M. mother is enrolled. Today her husband smiles as he reports his wife having gone to sleep about same time she was enrolled - now out of danger.

Nov. 18 Mrs. Justina Nachazel 63, 15465 Fairfield Ave. dying 3 years ago with cancer of bowels; could not even take water - wonders now how she lived so long without any nourishment of any kind - thinks it was about two months. L. Ryan enrolled her for one year and she has never had any Trouble with cancer since. She wept To-day telling us about the experience - now in perfect health.

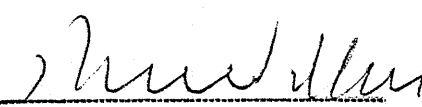
1932

1932, January

Page 45

Jan. 30 James E. Eagen 39 of Smiths Creek Michigan came 1st time January 2nd with bad tuomers of stomach or probable cancer - off and on for 13 years; this time bad since last November (about Nov. 1st). Jan. 10th came again with wife and son - one of 8 - to enroll perpetually. To-day feels like a young man smiling and healthy - Son, Martin Eagen 19 threatened with loss of finger-top enrolls perpetually this a.m.

Feb. 1 Rev. H. Japes, came in 1914 to see her Niece Mrs Mary A. Stork and failing to find her he left fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000.00) to her cousin and wife to give to his said niece when they found her. They had frustrated his plan to see her (his niece) misinforming ing him as to her whereabouts. ...After seven years her same cousin (who had frustrated the meeting of the cousins and got the \$50,000.00) informed the said niece (Mrs. M. Stork) of his action in keeping the 50000. and of the visit of her Rev. Uncle. - telling her daughtter she might work for her living ----- We enroll them To-day - poor people. Now Mrs Stork's son and daughter - Henry J. Stork and Mrs Mary E. Whitman, refuse to accept \$25.00 for settlement, the dishonest reletive offers .... They ask to have the case enrolled in S. Mass A. They are now homeless - living with relatives. awaiting the trial to-morrow.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

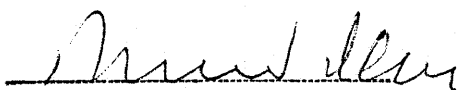
FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 45  
Cont.

- Feb. 10 Case Eustina Nachazel (66) 15465 Fairfield, "dying" of intestinal cancer three years ago, comes To-day in perfect health to enroll Sister M. Reginald of Marywood Grand Rapids - cancer of stomach
- Feb. 11 Pneumonia Cured Baby Patricia Turner (18 months) enrolled for two yrs Jan. 30th 4:45 p.m. for pneumonia. Little hope entertained by doctors for recovery. At 5: p.m. she was playing around the cradle when her uncle got home who had enrolled her. Febr. 1st 10 p.m. Mother reports in tears Baby worse again and enrolls her again for year promising perpetual enrollment if baby is better when she and the father (non-Cath) get home Baby found asleep rests all night - promise again not kept - she grows worse and is reported so at about 10 a.m. Feb. 2nd by phone. "No wonder," answered Fr. S., "If you people would keep your promises you would have a different story." The Catholic grandfather comes and enrolles her at 1:30 p.m.

Page 46

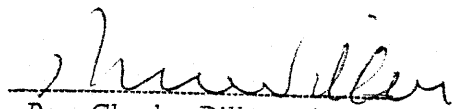
- Feb. 16 Children after Baronnes. Mrs. Marie Bradley and husband lamenting nine years that God had not blest them with children. Her mother enrolled her that a second operation might be successful if must be Mother reports To-day no further operation necessary A beautiful boy of 18 months now fills home with music - expecting a sister or another brother.
- Apr. 11 Rosellio Couple lost five little children. 6th Child 4 was going the same way - cold up above waste from feet up - hope of life nearly gone neighbor who is god-father of child called over the phone to enroll him and immediately improvement was noticed. God-father - Henry J. Wargnier - Boy perfect. 3053 Townsend
- Apr. 12 Sacralegious Communion in our Chapel this Morning! A Comunist??
- Jun 21 Joann Gietzen 15 month old seemed paralysed, had never tried to stand or to use her legs. Enrolled for one year with promise of Father to enroll her perpetually as soon as improvement were noticed - and weekly instead of monthly Communion for 1 year one minute after she stood alone on mothers lap. ... next day started to walk.
- July 10 Sight saved Irene Carpenter (11809 Corbett) very anxious about condition of eye caused by poisonous insect flying into it July 4th. She enrolled in S.M.A. day before yesterday and in excitement forgot eye-drops just received from oculist ..... slept well that night and comes this A.M. OK. Will keep neat bottle of eye drops for remembrance.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 46  
Cont.

- July 27 Promise to (come) go to (St. Bonaventure) Monastery is cure of incurable, unmentionable Disease L. Van Steelandt (46) of Fremont O. (6 miles out on "beet wagon) contracted disease for which he doctored for three years - spending all his money on doctors and medicine getting worse all the time. Three months ago he promised to come to St. Bonaventures in Detroit as soon as he could if his health were restored. At time of promise, could not turn his head. As soon as promise was made improvement was noticed. To-day he feels O.K. Thanks be to God!
- July 27 Wm McKinna about 40 reported "an Orange-man" quarreled with methodist Stockwell. Had hopes of big deal going over when quarrel took place. McK. threatened expulsion Stockwell retaliates, informing Federal authorities of McK's inditement for illegal use of mails in California. Last night Mc lodged in jail after trying in vain to secure \$5000.00 (bond) bail. A friend enrolled him and out-look has brightened remarkably.
- Page 47
- Aug. 8 Insanity (to be cured (?)). Nasar Russell (Arabian Ab-du ..... ) married Helen Mis'l a Belgian, in 1921. After short instructions was married not by a priest but by justice of piece. He was never baptized and now she is insane confined in Aloise.
- Norbert Sanger - 33 - ruptured for 2½ yrs enrolled yesterday. Could not go holy comunion. could not work. .... Yesterday p.m. went out and worked - got \$2. To-day comes back O.K. after holy Communion - gave 25¢ of \$2. - first earned in many mo.
- Oct. 8 Ruptured Apendix - Pertinitis - Pneumonia. Albert J. Cote - 68 - of Huntington Woods, Royal Oak, dying as was supposed, in Ford Hospital June 24 was enrolled in S. Mass As. that day .... Comes to monastery To-day in quite OK health. Deo Grat. - says he's good for ten years more.
- Oct. 27 Margaret Byrne 57 - dying of sorosis of the liver last Thursday night as all supposed. Mrs. Law called by phone to have her enrolled - came next morning to pay for same with report that patient was almost sitting up. Sister Come from Chicago hoping to see her before death arriving at 2 a.m. To-day report patient able to feed herself.
- Oct. 27 Edith Cola enrolled Oct. 22nd fearing operation for sinis, promises perpetual enrollment if things go better - enrolles To-day perpetual is O.K. - no more trouble.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius


FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

Page 47  
Cont.

Jan 9 SLEEPLESSNESS. Mrs. Anna Resco - 67 - 3617 Benson Ave. had not really slept for more than year, doctors and friends baffled, comes and enrolles Dec. 12th 1927 when Epected in hospital for operation on leg. Went home and never went back to hospital, has been sleeping, and in perfect condition ever since now over five years. Deo Gr. .... Now comes to enroll again as against probable cancer forming on breast - received from fall week before last "All-halloween.

April 18 Pneumonia & Mrs Josephine Cosgain 37 (of Monteray at present Calif) Detroit - enrolled last Thursday at 4:40 p.m. hopelessly sick with pneumonia Empyaema and in a coma got well immediately went out for a ride on Saturday

END OF NOTEBOOK NO. 1.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1927, December

The following is a faithful transcription of the handwritten original notes by the Servant of God Fr. Solanus Casey OFM Cap. (his notebook No. 4)

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 1

Emma Mc Dermott - Goiter poisoning

Franklyn Tribbey - confession after year - enrolled two days before

Clarence Diegel - scrupulous boy of 14 Cripple - boy Hoyt S. Paradise Bay City

Dec. 3rd Edw'd Jitnik Enrolled Oct. 28 in cast - paralised - comes Dec. 3rd O.K.

Dec. 4th Mrs. Verdon (56) 318 E. Gr. Blvd. Enrolled four times annually for ulsers of stomach - 8 - 10 yrs August Enrolled perpetually relief started at once .... In thanksgiving - went daily to Holy Com. for two months - during October in Hon. of Mary Queen of the Rosary - Nov. for the Poor Souls.

Page 2

Dec. 6th Mrs. C. Boran (n. cath.) fears blindness 11703 Charle Voix

Mr. Robert - fears serious operation - Enrolled perpetually To-night.

Mrs. M. Reichenbach Jondies - 8 weeks

Dec. 12 Elmer Dillon - In Fords Epyliplic .....

James Molloy .....! Poor - Cast on Leg. Victim of "Fortune - teller - ! daughter-in-law.

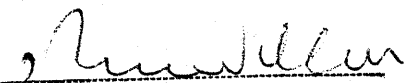
Mrs. Harris

Dec. 15 Goitre reported - "gone in 3 weeks entirely" - Enrolled perpetually To-day, as promised.

Lady - Lawyer - away from confession since graduated in 1925 Enrolled in June - seen shortly after at comunion - away on Vacation.

Page 3

Dec. 18 in 1926 Sr. Joachim - in Famous Mayo Br. 4 month June to October - Now teaching music

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1927, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 3  
Cont.

Dec. 18 Brain Toumer Lawyer good Catholic - not spoken since operation in  
three week - 1 child  
  
Cancer feared in Hospital  
  
Louis Tunesi - Consumptive

(1928)

1928, January

Jan. 1 Dr. Weissner .....

2 Robert Emmet Morrissey... had not swallowed food for 3 years!!!  
Operation June 1st 33rd Operation since five years old - thought  
to be dead,...comes too-and on July 13th wins 1st prize foot-race  
Now altar-boy - wants to be a Priest. 1932 goes to Redemptorists  
in St. Louis

3 Donahue - Cancer

Sylvia Trombley - paralyzed - arm & Speech.

Mrs. Frances Skerski - Farm to sell

Mrs. Della Potvin - H. Hospital - Gall-Bl. trouble pray for her

Page 4

Mrs. Josephine Girard in St. Josephs Retreat - demented and with  
goitre.

Joseph Pack - Remarkable Case Operated for brain Toumer 4 weeks  
still speechless but seem to quite improved...

Elmer Brisbois.....

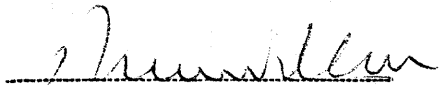
Deegan Boys - drinking, not to Sacraments in years.

Jan. 11th Asthma or consumption Francis Kitcher 17 Tuberculosis of spine.-

Miss O'Donnell - Mt. Clem. - Hair trouble

Betz - Fireman - scandal - life...

Robert Hopp - Bad hipp.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 4  
Cont.

Jan. 11th Mrs. Jones. Widow!!! Mastoid cured over night! Rhumatism cured

Page 5

Genevieve Hurley - hopeless case paralysis in Fords - Bay City

(Mrs. Lorian) 63. 2132 Mt. Elliott doctored 3 yrs. for tumor on liver - could not walk without great pain - Enrolled 2nd time in 3 months, now Quite improved

Jos Seger "Flying instead of in Mass on Sunday". falls 2000 feet shortly after enrollment on his 200th fly. Escaped with broken ankle. and other minor injuries.

#22000.00 spent for defective speech etc in son Wyandotte phone  
To-day

Dexter Boule'd Mr. Leonard Bowles 17 Shot through stomach on Thanksgiving day - accident Fearfully hopeless - now out of danger. Promised if spared would be baptised a Catholic and study for the priesthood

Page 6

I Cavanagh Case --. Non C. Baker

II Helen Yaroch - Paralysis 3 yrs 19 yrs now - in perfect health till 12

III Mercier - 4 children 2½ years blind in one eye two weeks ago in factory piece of brass flew into other eye

IV 9 years old helpless a not Cath. of Plymoth Wis.

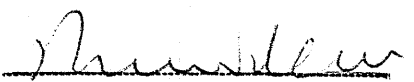
V Letter from Italy

VI Marjory Fogerty - Fits.

Vii Young paralyzed since since 12 - now 25

Viii Mrs. Cath Corbey - ... Diabites

IX Young Mother in St. Josephs child-b.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 7

Feb. 1st I 12 yr old girl lost for week - found - Enrolled - found same night

Miss Lytle - Good Position - insulted - Resigns - 7 months out of work, worried etc. now after enrolling every week is well employed and biggest company asks her back

II Penticitis Operation averted

III Mrs. Riley - Gall-stones cured without operation

Frank T, Lobeck - Enrolled little in S.M.A. asking when masses would start --- child

Court Case ----

Cancer of Lungs - Mr. Fall N. Cath. from Cleveland

Jos. Pack - Law - Prof. of U.D. ulcer of Brain another operation this P.M.

Page 8

Feb. 8 Mary Rose Byrnes of Flint almost blind enrolled Nov. 6th. now almost perfect.

Ambrose Sloan - Cancer - operation Feb. 14th in Grand Rapids

Feb. 5th Isidora Bodert 4 yrs. away from confession - nerveous breakdown

Feb. 8 Mrs. Budd - 86 - (2508 Vermont) Rheumatic, here once last fall and quite improved since, wants to come again ....

John Platt - Throat cancer - Wife 24 - small children - hungry.

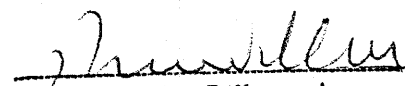
Albert Dillon - Student -- Fits

Herb Cayer - Stomach trouble

Pat. Baker - ulser

Thomas Hoy

Ancre from Bay City

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 9

Feb. 15 Ear-drum taken away - hears still. Eugene Love 5 of 5816 Belvidere mastoids lost his ear-drum and yet hears.

Margaret Mary E, Crawford Milwaukee - Father convert - consumption - only child

Baby Carroll Marie Spencer - 2½ yrs - 20 convulsions in two days. Enrolled in August -- O K now

June Sherry - Nurse - failing in mind and nerve after training 26 months - Back now o.k. Enrolled Jan. 1st. Deo Grat.

Donahue - Cancer

Miss McDonalds Sister - Mrs. Wilson - 4 small children

Arthur Cloutier - dying of Cancer .... conversion.

Rose M. Sweeney - Convultions every 2 months - gets like crazy.

Mary Callahan - anxious about debts

Kenneth Kemp...needle in knee...O.K.

Page 10

Loss of Property.....

Anna Marie Heth 21 - 6 hemorages & 11 Hemorages

Mrs. Chatterdon - non Cath. thrown out by only daughter


Mr. Griswald of Jackson - Terrible Jaw.

Marg Kent - Chicago Hospital Operated on time & again???

Margaret Mary Schevur - little 7 year old girl Bn on Feast of S S.Cord. - hand wizened

Losing house - prayers requested F. Potuas

Albert Kimpr - Needle operation OK.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 11

Feb. 28

Mrs. Deveraux - 76 Like possessed - Battle Creek

Seleski boys - one 17 with quick consumption, the other 11 also down - the mother has a goiter and financial trouble.

Rev. Fr. Higgins

Mr. CiCero - poor Cath. - Mrs. C. Christian-cientest - wants to - abortus 4 mo.

James H. Rhody - Rosary - Drinking...

Mrs. Dona Chateau - Mas

Baby Herman Hoffand - Mastoids - 3 yrs.

Lady in bed in Wakerville - Cancers

Boy 20 - tubercular

Flats to rent

Baby in Hospital - \$40 needed

Page 12

John Schettenhelm - Cancer of Breast - operated year ago - coming again

Mary Clarkson - now Catherine.

Mrs. Soechner - Wyandotte - Heart

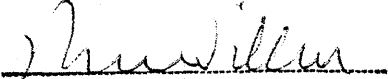
James Molloy ----+ in Seattle

Mrs. A. Normandeau - Sick - Head-aches - widow with 5 children hopes to escape operation

Mother whose baby is in Chicago hospital good news - get the \$40 To-day.

Page 13

Mrs. M.(Shipway) - Mt Mermod - 6 months almost a year away from Husband wants to get back to Church, etc

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 13  
Cont.

Dr. Turrell - wife

Edna Souulier - Goiter Cured - promised weekly Com. 6 mo. if it--  
She was here only last Wed. - improved

Deaf & Dumb ... Bright .. Cath Webb - n. cath.

Mrs. Minnie Thomas - Wyandotte in dying condition 7 weeks. To-day  
- The Dr. her own Brother-in-law .. Doubting T. - Miracle only.

\$3000.00 spent in 2 yrs- Agnes Mays - sick two years - in bed since  
Friday - 3 operations can not find real cause. has appetite but can-  
not retain

Fr. Zylla's ..Student - Hopeless - Cured.

Vivian Hurlbut 30 not walking since 13th - spinalway.

Page 14

Mrs. Rose Nicol - softening of brain - St. Joseph Retreat

Mrs. --- Operated on for blood-poison 10 times last year, not yet  
well - asks for prayers.

John Gilbert 5 of 3606 E. Warren - Epiletic fits - 15 - 20 a week  
- as many as 7 in one day (Natchke)

Mr. Paul Rohrnet - 43 - wife & 5 children 7 yrs. Fits.

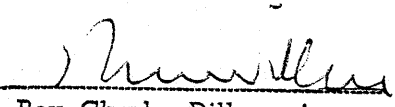
Mrs. Catherine Schulte - 4 years penticitis - promises perpetual  
Enrollment if pains stop for one full month - pains had started just  
as bad as before operation - about Xmas.. Now perfectly well over a  
month.

Eloy Chateau 24 of 3463 Montclair operated - a rupture - ether or  
something got into his eyes and he was hoplessly blind.-- His eyes  
are restored !!D.G.

Husband away from Sacrament 12 yrs - V.I.P. - stoped in October from  
drinking - now - comunion.

Page 15

Poor laborer lost his auto - stolen Wm. Bucher

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 15

Cont.

Mrs. W. Peters - Redford - Back-broken in 3 (three) places and both legs. -- things now brightening up.

Little girl with Meningitis

Frank Mercier - Blind - Operation one eye gone entirely

Smolinski - 4 children - almost blind...

Page 16

A Brother - out of Church married 10 years -----

Cancer of Breast & Neck - Mother of 7 - Dr. says only a few months to live. - Mrs. Lefebvre, 5728 Wayburn

Not yet 14 year-old-boy takes out aunt's machine....Excitement reigns...Miss M.C. phones to Enroll in S.M.A....Fr. S. Says boy will be home inside an hour...comes in 15 minutes.

Sick Jewess - Gall.....

Ed. Irlbacker - trying to sell -

Albert O'Brien 2140 Concord - closed Autrum - Very Critical

Page 17

Mrs. D. E. Meyer, 1496 W. Grand Blvd. Kisses relique Wed. 28 March for her very sick brother. Going home she got a steak chop and cooked same. The boy was entirely changed - good appetite.

Sale of Property - asked


Sabo - Von Speck - case - he not Cath. - folks breaking it up.

Mrs. Angeline Cianciola 2 yrs. in bed - diabetes - roaring in Head - Heart trouble.

Nerveous - breakdown - Margaret Nestor - operation - cancer???  
No operation

Page 18

Miss Fogarty .. Fits, Fits, Fits!!

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 18  
Cont.

+

Mother to have serious operation To-day - 3 small children.

Pneumonia & Spinal Meningitis - 6 yrs. old.

Mrs. Sara Fox - 3 children - fears operation.

Mrs. Mathing 23 - 2 children - doctors say she has Tuberculosis  
now down sick - asks prayers

Gilbert Natchka - 3606 E. Warren \$4000.00 in four years - only  
five now - 75 convultions last Saturday. Operation next Tuesday  
in Providence Hospital.

Heart Trouble & Asthma very sick

Page 19

Rose - Mrs. Rose - Woman

Mrs. Kelleher - 608 McDougal - cancer case

Anna Morgan 4299 Mt. Elliott hip trouble & terribly large neck  
cured - ankle 18 inches & whole leg was black - neck was 28 in.  
circum. O.K.

Frances Besser - Simple - wayword - Enrolled - started back to  
church on Good Friday.

Mrs. Laura Ruen - 52 - 3 children 12, 9, & 3 - Cancer coming back  
after operation three years ago.

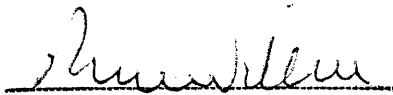
Miss Kurth

Mrs. Sharer (19) 4453 Concord - hopelessly Tubercular, husband  
asks for prayers.

April 24 Dolores Casper - 2½ yrs old - pneumonia & Spinalmeningitis - two  
weeks unconscious before going to hospital - still unconscious  
two weeks more - 4 hours to li. - (live)

Saunders - work -

Cleaveland - Rhum. - weak heart.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 20

Wm. Heimbeck wants Housekeeper - 1870 Church St. & Cor. 12th  
Father son, 2 daughter - phone Glendale 1275

Mrs. Mulhollan

Agnes Naurocki - appendicitis since last September - Enrolled  
Palm Sunday decided to have operation. In one week was home from  
hospital.

Mr. Donahue - Cancer going home To-day

Mrs. Martin near Flint - Cancer

Wm. Fox Family - Farm of 40 acres to sell (1297 Penn'a Ave.) - out  
of work - not able to run farm himself

Mrs. Graveline - Vomiting since Sunday

Carmala Romeo - 7 paralised since 7 months old

Page 21

May 5

Mrs. Helen Hayes, 815 Beaconsfield, Grosse pt. park, dying in child  
birth - given up by seven doctors - is enrolled in S.M.A. - Husband  
promising weekly Comunion. To-day both come to Monastery.

Mrs. Maycock - dying of tuberculosis in Ford's Hospital - given up  
by doctors - who refuse to give more medicine

August Devogt - 3432 Monroe - leakage of both valves of heart - prom-  
ises to attend Mass 90 days - sick 5 yrs. 2 mo. - 1 day - is now  
working.

Mrs. Florence Klups - 8 month sick - doctors can't help rather dis-  
couraged.

Miss Kelly - Bone in throat

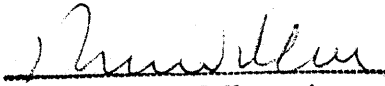
Miss Duggan - cancer - brain

Hanavan 4 yrs. Blind

Susette Raunde

Page 22

Mrs. Mary Laethem - 3 small children - in St. Joseph's Retreat 4  
months when enrolled - Now O.K. Deo Gratias

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 22  
Cont.

Mrs. Siess - pain & lump in side

(Laethem & Williams) - to be married next Tuesday 22 - He was threatened with serious hemoraging was enrolled, 11th..... positively improving now. Prayers-----

York Case....Mr. - Mrs. & 5 Child. ----

Alice Funke - Threatened tubercul's

Mrs. Sadie Yaklin, dying of cancer

Dr. Conley - in Receiving Hosp.

(Wm. Alpin) - drinking & gambling

Mrs. Rivard - 4 children - cancer - operated on last Sat. - next Sat.

Page 23

Mrs. Anna McComb. St. Anne Queb. - 8 children - frightened 6 yrs. ago and lost her mind - prayers are asked

Miss Carroll - \$7000. house saved .... Thanks!!!.....

Mrs. Nicholson, of Kingston Ont. Mother of Rev. Fr. N. - Very sick & Helpless.....

Mrs. Wilkenson - sore lip..Fears - cancer or something else.

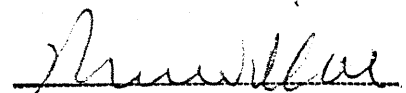
Baby (15 mo.) Marg. Giblin to have 5th transfusion To-day. Was Enrolled month ago - susprised doctors.

Little Smuzyusk - 1 yr. - 7 mo. - very bad gland -

Page 24

May 30th (Mrs. Ag. Parish (11042 Gratian) left orphan at 16 with 9 little brothers and sister to mother...married at 19 in hopes....Husband now for 14 yrs. an invalid

John Poppoff - (W. Warren) - 24 - 9 mo. married - non Cath. - Very sick.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1928, May

Fr. Solanus, Notebook NO. 4.

Page 24  
Cont.

May 30th

Mrs. E.J. Ackerman, 3009 Cadillac on way to Ford Hospital for operation for cancer of intestines stops at Monastery - unable to come in - is enrolled (one week before Thanksgiving 1926) Comes in To-day OKd

Mrs. Kumerow - N. Cath. 3215 Helen - peculiar effects of operation 4 yrs. ago. Pray for him

Double - Goitre operation Deo Gr.

O'Connor - cancer

Page 25

June 6th

Tim. Collins - Cancer of Stom. - Dagwood Ont.

Sr. Cornelius - - insane

Jos F. Ryan - Cancer of Brain - 28 Hortens Union Town Pa.

...Barrett cancer....stomach

Jeakle....to avert a mixed marriage that seemingly must be unhappy

Thomas O'Brien, Windsor, inword Goitre - a wife & Family too... helpless - 3 yrs. sick - June 25th, 1929 - reported O.K.

Philip Kretch - wife & 2 children - going out of his mind - pray for him

Mich Kenney 80, 5628 Comonwealth - Struck by Auto and got leg broken.....Next Wed. cast to be removed - pray.

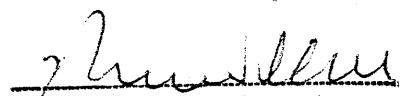
Kathleen Clarkson - Mary's sister 2534 Beals, 5 month in bed.

Martel Coveny - losing mind

Mrs. Kaltz - Enemia - operation??

....cancer of Stomach feard.....Has wife & 4 children - sick

....Flo P. 18...Cancer???

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 26

June 13

Vida Karner

Mrs. Lesperance - 63 - 511 Lakewood, broke hip 3 yrs ago. It refuses to knit.....Has one daughter...fearing tuberculosis.

Wm. Gearhart 33 (6685 Field) 11 operations since Dec. 13th in Ford Hosp. now 7 weeks

Ed McGrath's boy....

O'Connor - Cancer.....beautiful death

Riske boy - blind - 6 yrs. - Non C.

Page 27

June 27

Henry J. Wiggle (56), 5020 Origen Ave. - Told at Ann Arbor that he'd never step on his foot again - gangreen diabetis - now work-int every day - since 3 mo. after Enrollment.

Wall case - Wiggle Case - McDonald Case ----July 4th ----

Nellie Devlin (50-) Vanished Feb. 8, no trace has been yet found of her.

June 2

Mrs. Anna Foster (42) Widow in St. Joseph's Retreat - Mother of two children who stay with Grandmother.....Pray for her.

Poor little Genevieve Hurley - Bay City - still helpless.

17-yr.-Young girl missing since Sunday

Page 28

July 11th

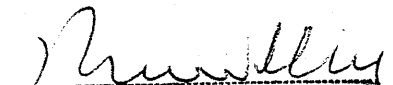
5th Baby Jerome C. Kipp. (14month) of Carson City - weak back - Epyleptic

Lee Kent (Undertaker) cured

Mr. LaRue gone since Monday A.M. - discouraged - leaves note - not returing.

Sister Stephen's Threatened Vocation

Mrs. Rabideau's Friend cured

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 28  
Cont.

July 11 Geo. Nestor away 2 yrs.

Page 29

July 12th Charles A. Thompson (n.cath.) 33 of 132 Balfour Road, afflicted with "Adisen" 2 cases found in U.S. Doctors - Specialists, etc expect his death before Sunday. Now in Ann Arbor Hospital. Has wife and 4 small children at home.

July 18 Convert Has Sleeping Sickness - Alex H. Smith, 40 of 4472 Field Ave. Sleeping Sickness 8 years - Wife and 4 children - Smiles but very shaky

Rita Loraine LaNoue, 4 - 10 convulsions in a day - Battle Creek

Clara Stubba (41) 4466 Field, blind since last December, offers \$25. for Poor Souls.....

Sick Mother Anna Gendron 50 of Escanaba, Mich. now in Ann Arbor, crippled foot since a little girl, operation has not helped.....

Baby Alvin Crough, 10 mo. - 335 Puritan Ave.- Enrolled about 7 weeks ago; then having as many as 6 convulsions daily - no more convulsions. Enrolled perpet. To-day to speed recovery.

Page 30

Mrs. Marie Bradley (31) 10976 Chelsea, rushed to St. Mary's Hosp. 12;30 P.M. for operation obstruct. of bowels. She was expected to die in two hours. Mother came and enrolled her in S.M.A. and asked for prayers. This evening Saturday, July 21th she comes with Mother to say she had no operation!!!! Deo Gr.


July 22 Michael Sullivan 53, Hubbell, Mich. - cancer of Stomach or adhesions of bowels...pray

Paula Kurth

Genevieve Hurley - Bay City

Page 31 August 1st

July 27 Mrs. Eliz. Lucier (58) of 1927 Delaware Ave. has inward Goitre and "puss kidney" down to about 80 lbs. Enrolled this A.M. two years.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 31  
Cont

- July 27 Mrs. Mabel Jackson (46) 6012 Cooper Ave. Enrolled June 30th then hardly able to climb stairs - stoping every few steps - reports To-day as having no trouble with heart or breath since - now climbs 5 flights & works all day. Deo Gr.
- July 29 Wojciek 7 - 3754 23rd St. Not able to stand weak-spined since 4 months old, enrolled May last year - at once seem to improve - now able to speak and quite ready to go to School
- Mary Oc. 53 away from Church & Sacraments 30 yrs...Enrolled three times last 18 months. + July 10 - Reconciled and rec'd Omnia. Deo Gr.

Page 32

- July 30 Mrs. Louise Potrykus, 62, 4636 Dubois, Cancer of liver, hopeless. Proposes to enroll poor souls.

McGraw Fam. - 4 small child. - Father out of work.

Alice Duggan (40) 1535 20th St., Detroit. Enrolled on M----- and 3 times thereafter for tumor operation - a cancerous groth. About a week befor SS. Heart Feast, she became hopelessly dying. Her sister promised a perpetual Enrollment if she were spared. - To-day July 30th reported coming O.K. "Miracle" Drs.

Meto Christot; helpless from accident in factory Jacob's. His son broke arm and Company refuses to do anything. Pray that something turn up in favor

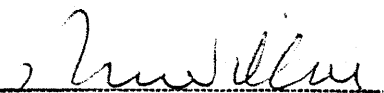
Florence Retchuk 17 - Very Sick - down now for 9 mo's.

Mrs. A. Schneider, 2144 Harding Ave. Paralysed June 28 Enroled next day - 2nd stroke expected. On 3rd day - gets up and walks.

Page 33

Charles Mertens (37) Wife & 3 Ch'n - Capac, Mich. Auto Accident Unconsious 2 week with Fractured Scull - Doctors in St. Jo's Hospital almost refused to accept - is enrolled May

Fred Lamond (58) 12332 Findley hopeless with inword goitre is Enrolled (May or June) improves at once. April 15th

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 33  
Cont.

Aug. 9 May 8 or 9 Barbara Haag Enrolled one year - continual convulsions - only 5 months old. Parents promise perpetual Enrollment if child improves. To-night they bring her stiff and rigid, crying and in spasms, asking to have a Mass said in Honor of St. Anthony. Fr. S. asked, "Did you see no improvement?" "Yes, Some.."..... "Then a single Mass," said Fr. S. "will not help. Keep your promise and God will do the rest." They pay \$3. on perpetual enrolment. At once she sleeps & smiles.!!! \$600.00 on doctors

Page 34

Aug. 15 Andrew Benga 20 - Consumptive

Geo Brouckaert 8 - pneumonia in Children Hospital - operation at 2 o'clock. To-day (22nd) His Mother Agnes paralysed in whole left arm at decision of Specialist to operate

Tim... from Chicago 18 - paralysed

Old Mrs. Wall

Sister Stepen - Vocation Saved

Aug. 20 Monday - Dorothy Neary 24 - 5712 Winslow Ave. Enrolled as against stomach trouble - "Ulcers" Could not eat - milk & cream only. Enrolled July 27 then intending to have ex-ray Examination next day..... Went on excursion to Buffalo in perfect health. Enrolles To-night perpetually - herself and Poor Souls. Deo Gratias!  
P.S. She promised perpetual enrollment....

Page 35

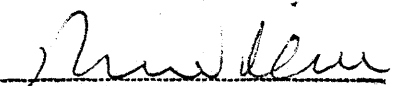
Aug. 29th Joseph F. Ryan - Unionport Pa.!!!

Robert LeBeaux - Lake Lindon!!

Rose LeTere - blindness O.Kd!

Boy not operated on last Wed.

Alex. Smith (40) 4472 Field - Convert - Sleeping Sickness eight years; Enrolled five weeks ago 50¢ - Wife promising perpetual Enrollment if positive improvement came - To-day Aug. 23 Enrolls him \$5.00 Deo Gr.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 35  
Cont.

Mary Kwitkowski 14 - paralysis not able to walk.....

Mrs. Mathini - Tuberculosis + peaceful and beautiful - Deo Grat.

6 yr. boy Syrian Hall - Mastoids and

Edgar Nelson 12 of Ecorse "Corsoma" in fearful pains

Aug. 25 Violet Trimonti (18) 2460 Baldwin Ave. fearfully burned leg Cos-  
tic-Soda - on neck and around.....Two young ruffi.....

Sinis Trouble

Aug. 30th Mrs. F. Marentette, enrolled four years ago To-day - then thought  
to be dying of tuberculosis - comes asking for help to start a  
poor neighbors' children to school. Fr. S. sent her to J. Caneff  
who gave her a check for \$50.00...Same J. C. had not 50¢ a year  
ago to pay for his enrollment. Shortly afterwards he got employ-  
ment, where he works since. Recently his salary was raised to  
\$100.00 per week.

Page 36

September 5th.

Aug. 31

Jerry Casey 70 8309 Rathbone Ave., operated on a year ago for can-  
cer of Jaw, now getting bad again, promises more fidelity in regard  
to Church and Sacraments. Enrolled yesterday by his daughter.

Mrs. M. Rabu - paralysed would like to be able to walk a little...

Mrs. K. Cleveland - Husband.....

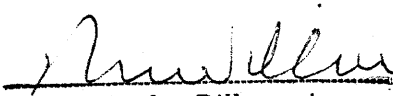
Ch. V. McGrath - Wife & 4... - pneumonia - very sick

Carl Fellhauer - Lumbago - Rheu.

John Kiyanouski -

Rose Miller - Amputation - diabetes

Mrs. Eliz. Kavanaugh 68, 2730 National Ave. Gall-stones & pertin-  
ites - given up by all in Hospital - Enrolled by phone, was decid-  
edly hopeful next A.M. Now improving.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.,  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 37

Sept. 12th Mrs. Scott - Los Angeles

Mrs. Sears - Court - Boarders

Francis Ryan - student wants to be a Priest - 5th class

Rev. Fr. White of Windsor - Gall-Stones

Sept. 12 Baby Felix Lobbesteal near New Baltimore - Hopeless Case a year ago.  
Enrolled Aug. 30th, '27, did fine till a week ago.

Widow - 5 children...Terrible headaches.....

Chas. Julian 55, 2535 Sheridan Ave. inner Goiter since a youth  
After 3rd operation in Ford Hospital weighed 95½ lbs - 5 weeks  
Sept. 18th ie to-morrow, now weighs 135½ lbs - eats & sleeps very  
well.

Page 38

Sept. 19th Clara Grubbs - blind since July - totaly, to have operation To-day  
in Rochester, Minn. - Pray

Family Reconciliation - Dan and wife

Glennis Wood (4 yrs) Smaller than his two-yr-old brother...crippled  
in nearly every way. Enrolled To-day with brother and parents -  
father not Catholic.

Dr. Weisner's patient.....

Business nearly bankrupt

Theodore Mils - Nervous Br.....not catholic

Page 39

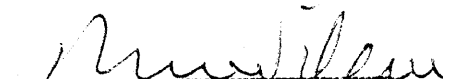
Sept. 26 Angeline O'Malley - Position and Sale of Property. Marry. -

Myles Tobias - Cleveland - Employment

Alice Murray - dying??! pray

Robert Wislar Flint - throat - Cancer

Officer Groesbeck's Mother-in-law

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.,  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 39  
Cont.

Sept. 26 Baby 2 mo. - Sick Vomiting  
Dr. Stockler...Wyomissing, Pa. - Exima - \$25.00  
10 mo. Baby - double pneumonia - Carlyn Chartier - Mt Clement  
Non-Cath. Art. Johnson - Cancer of R. Operation Friday - Prayers.-  
Mrs. Weil, lost two daughters - one being drowned - nearly crazy -  
Come Wednesdays for 9 months.  
Mrs. Core - seriously ill from operation

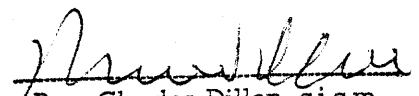
Page 40 Wm. Cummings of Pittsburgh, Pa. awaiting Hospital operation for lump  
on his heart was Enrolled.

Mrs. Edna Egan, non Cath. & blind - came and enrolled June 27 - has  
come every Wed. since. Now sees perfectly and wants to become Cath-  
olic - Mother has financial trouble asks for prayers.

Sept. 27th Mrs. Mary Stone 53, 2158 Hurlbut Ave. - five living children. Sick-  
ly off and on for five years with pain in right side. She has doc-  
tored with M.Ds. & an Osteopath and Enrolled a few times as annual  
member. To-day

Page 41

Oct. 3 Willie LaFave - cripple Boy - 5 yrs.  
T. Jeakle - folks fear an unfortunate Marriage ....??  
Mr. Sullivan (Cancer) Houghton  
Mrs. Rose Miller (Providence Hosp.) 67 yrs. - Very gangrenous - some-  
times delirious - yet nearly always praying...  
Mrs. T. - Tubercular - very Sick  
Thos. Halligan 5 of Flint - lye in Boy' Eyes  
Genevieve Hurley - Bay City  
4/8/'8 Raymond Clancy 24 - to be ordained next Feb. hopeless with  
diabetes Enrolled July 5th - three days after was O.K.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1928, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 41  
Cont.

4/10/'28 Bishop Fallon here....Grateful for prayers.

Kathleen Clarkson.....2134 Beals.....

Miss Jones...No. Operation

Mr. Wm. Macksey 78 - 6 days unconscious - Rev. son marvels after enrollment - becomes conscious - made confession...died +

Page 42

Mrs. Brinkman - Eye blinding

Mrs. E. K. anxious about first baby already in pains

Mrs. M. Wolf - past Centerline - Helpless!

Marg. M. Gibbin & Parkite - five trnasfusions, now O.K.

4 year old Philip Forbear - Convulsions; O.K. - 4 conv's day of En.-

Mrs. Florence Sander - Puss-bag - no operation

Grace Conners - Dearborn

Jos. F. Ryan Uniontown, Pa.

Page 43

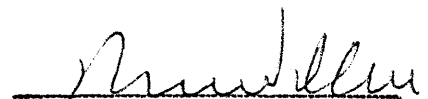
Rev. Raymond Clancy - Deacon in Cincinnati Seminary - Diabetes - pray.-

Jos. F. Ryan - 3 yrs. sick - 14 mo. in bed, blind 6 mo. + Oct. 11:55  
- Recognized wife & mother's voice - "O Mother I'm glad you're here."  
- last words

Helen McCarthy 7 - Vites-dance - fell five years ago - pray

Mrs. Maude Savelle - Mogo Quebeck - 8 small children - Rhumatic - children need her services.

Goldie Green, N. Cath. - cancer on forehead about 10 years - Enrolled Oct. 29th

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.,  
Notarius

1928, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 43  
Cont.

Mrs. Whalen - Wyandotte - Diphtheria Case - Transfusion To-day

Alphonse Drene - Enemic 8 yrs.

Page 44

J.I. Sullivan - ??....3 months vanished!!

Mrs. Smith 68 - Very Sick - prayers

Lump in breast forgotten...Deo Br.!

4/11/'28 Mary Mc Farlane 21 of 1217 Duffern, Windsor - Enrolled this P.M. - not able to sit up after four years Consumption (T.B.) a perpetual member....Nov. 7 reported as decidedly better - good appetite O.K. Deo Gr.!

Mrs. Baehr 57 Provid'ce Hosp'l

Coneff - Garland -

Mr. & Mrs. Mills.....Beaconsfield Ave., Grosse Pt.

Poor little Helen Ramsey? - Restless - St. Vitas.....Dear little child

Virginia Meldrone - cancer! O.K.

Two Sisters - Hohendorf 13 & 20 - hopeless with diphtheria prayed for last Wed. & enrolled - one had enough for 3 - They are now O.K. - Thanks..Thanks

Francis Jacobi - 7 Ann Arbor Hosp'l..

Page 45

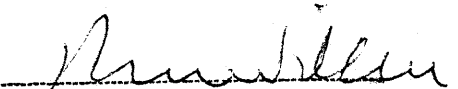
Nov. 14

Non Cath. 4 yr. old girl - 2 yrs. paralyzed - parents

Ray Boligare 30 - drinking - terrible - breaking Mother's & Sisters' hearts - like possessed - Enrolled To-day perpetually.

Cavanagh - Family misunderst'g

Oneil 14 yrs old O.K. from T.B.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 45  
Cont.

Hopeless Case - two weeks ago - came from Calif. in Airplane - and was at operation - O.Kd! - now going to Calif. - all in two weeks. Clarkson Case!!! Deo Gratias

Hazel McKechnie non-cath. - abcess on Lung - 4 years sickly.

Almanacs

Page 46

Bidegare - Financial trouble

Richard Gallagher 22 - Kind and Ideal when not drinking - killing Mother by inches through drink

Property - Sell..Property - & Auto - 5000. for 2000. -1928 -  
262 Hendrie - phone 1504 R

James Kane 4 St . Josephs - (Northway) Mt. Clemens - fever 102 -  
106 - wants to be a priest

Mrs. Bechard 72 - Gall-stones....Fear operation

Miss O'hara..T.B....raising 3 nephews

Mrs. Alma Normandeau - Brain tumor??? - Operation??

Wm. Walshan - State-prison

Garland Casey

Page 47

Nov. 28 Peter Kaiser 78 - Palsey etc can't walk - wife asks prayers.

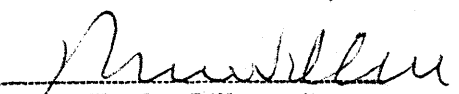
Brothers fear failure in Business...

Dr. Stockler...Sickley....Yomising, Pa.

Mrs. Agnes Roy 57 - Sickley - 3356 Hombolt

Mrs. V. Meldrom 60 - New Baltimore - cured Blood-tumor...now  
Rhumatic.....

John McCarthy - student doubting about his vocation....Mother  
Heart-broken

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1928, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 47  
Cont.

Nov. 28 (Anthony Chipus) n. cath. had been living in....!! and danger asked to pray for him 3 weeks ago. O.K. Converted.

Robert Elart 29 - Very fine young - Expected to marry soon - Heart trouble - to Califor'a

Miss Fern McG. Teacher

Mrs. Moran - Operation Averted two weeks ago - very anxious - fearing her little ones - orphans. Deo Gratias O.K.

Ned Harrington, Peterborough, Ont. - fearful goiter - here To-day.

Page 48

Dec. 5 H. Van Huye - Halfway, Mich. (40) Cripple with Rhumatism and wife also helpless with same.

Mrs. Goldstein - Jewish - again

Christof - Trial Thursday 6th

Miss Mueller - Dentists daughter

Mrs. Normundeau - Tumor on Brain - Suffering 2 yrs - went to Boston for operation - came back without it. Two weeks Enrolled and got blessing - before reaching home in Windsor tumor seems to have broken and terrible pains are gone - pray for perfect cure.

Jos. Galligher 12 lost his heel by snapping turtle - Doctors gave up. - is O.K.

Mrs. Eisen now in Hospital - Operation To-day

Cancer of Stomach in Hospit.-

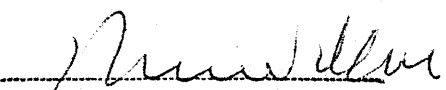
Agnes Wilson, Bridgport Conn. - Tumor to be operated.

Page 49

Dec. 12 Mrs. Knapp again

Sister Joseph M. Edw'ds - Shannon

Thomass Roe - serious operation in Providence Hospital....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

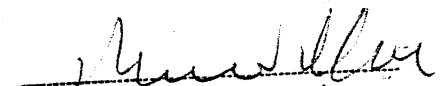
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

Page 49  
Cont.

- Dec. 12 Richard Scherer 1 month old - 2 operations  
Mrs. McKinley - lump in shin - inflammation.  
Hazel McKechnie - abscess on lung - bronchitis  
Coneff
- Dec. 14 Mrs. Marg. Mack - Goitre, Nervous, fears operation.  
Marg't Don'ly..St. Joseph's Retr't 3 yrs Fractured Scull-  
from Port Huron.  
J. McMillan 70 of Badax - Erycipalis - son to be priest soon.  
A. Baumgartner - 66 - dying of Cancer  
Non Cath. - phones - financial troubles

Page 50

- Marg. E. Tapin - in Mercy Hospital - received all  
Helen Sm.
- Dec. 20 Nora Callaha - St. Jo's Retreat - enrolled No. 22 - not to  
confession in 12 yrs. Reported as "twice now to Sacraments"  
& improving.
- Dec. 26 Long distance Mt. Pleasant - S. Radmacher - double-pneumonia.  
Case of T.B. - Happy death  
Epileptic

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1929, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

(extra page)

Page 51

May 21st. A. REMARKABLE RAIN. M. Wade of St. Michael's Parish - Montgomery, Indiana enrolled said parish for good crops. At the time things looked very hopeless - really desperate. At once the rainy spring stopped. Corn, etc was planted and grew well but the drouth threatened. The parish was enrolled again that it might have rain. It did rain but to the astonishment of observers it only fell to the parish limits.

P.S. March 11 - 1945. Note -

Above M. Wade - now Mrs. Ryan - had been active promoter of Ser. Mass Ass'n here in Detroit....Working for Graham Page Co., had quelled strikes as - overnight.

Aug. 7th Mrs. McDonald's Property to sell.

Wm. J. Spooner 38 - in Harper Hosp. - given up. uremic poison.

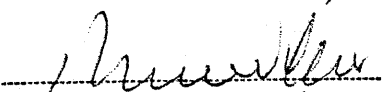
Mrs. Borowski 57 in Harper Hosp. prayed for two weeks ago, then not expected to live - intestinal cancer....now O.K.

Laura Whalen - Operation To-day

Fl. Clary - Pontiac - Goiter

Vogley - Epileptic. -

END OF NOTEBOOK NO. 4.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1931, November

The following is a faithful transcription of the handwritten original notes by the Servant of God Fr. Solanus Casey OFM Cap. (his notebook No. 5)

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 1 Blank page.

Page 2

Nov. 22 (Rev.) a lutheran minister Hugo Johnson - 50 - Enrolled in Ser. Mass As'n. in Febr'y 1929 - a "healer" - received his 1st Communion last Ascension was confirmed To-night at Our Lady Gate of Heaven Church..a happy Hugo Francis Johnson.....

'Mission Band holds annual Exhibit. Fine showing indeed...

Nov. 25 Sixty-one To-day . Deo Gr. John H. John H. Fischer - 60 - (1659) Abbott St. - Enrolled in S.M.S. Nov. 10th 1930. Seemed atheistic at time, wife has been Catholic. Two Children - 17 and 9. Became Catholic Oct. 10, 1931 - died Nov. 1st happy. Wife had come back to church, little one baptized and youth (17) is taking instructions. Deo Gr.

Frank Rademacher - 22 - of 3905 Lakewood - doctoring over 3 yrs. with infected eye. Costing close to \$700.00 and much pain - now worse than ever. Enrolled To-night as perpetual Mem. (1932) January 2 - reports very encouraging - eye saved and 90% improved.

To-day....little boy thought to be dying in Kiefer Hospital..... Enrolled, is well again

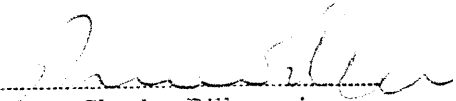
Miss Cole proposed to pay passage for me to Ireland....

Page 3

Nov. 28 Grace McCarten (25) in bed almost 3 yrs. (12th of Jan 3 yrs.) - T.B. - staying with neighbor (a relief room step-ma) Was taken to Hosp. a week ago (Nov. 21) for operation apendicitis. Neighbor Miis Clancy who became her mother when taken down...has been enrolling Poor Souls perpetually every month for 18 month in her favor after enrolling the patient her-self perpetually. and.... March 13th, 1947, last I heard G. McC. was supporting herself working about two years ago.

" Marg. Koss - 29 - Troubled with sinus and ears, fears another operation. Starts novena to Imm. Mother to-morrow, Enrolled for year - promising perpetual.

Guss Schneider 47 of Ecorse - cancer of intestines - wife & 5 to care for...Enrolled a few weeks ago.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1931, November

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK, NO. 5

Page 3  
Cont.

- Nov. 30 Kauffan's grand-child - Cath. Austin - 10 - Strepticoctic poison in blood-stream - 15 weeks in bed - "hopeless" ..making novena to Imm. Conception. +July 7 most peaceful..1932.
- " James Sheridan of Marmora, Ont. writes He has asthma, cancer & arthritis -
- " S. Lupo - 10 - as many as 20 fits a day.


Page 4

1931, December

- Dec. 1 Mercier Case 260 lbs...+  
Mrs. McDonald non Cath - 3 years deaf.  
Agnes Dydert - 50 - supporting five children - poor husband - sinus .....one son V. wants to return to Seminary..
- 4 Peter Morgan - 52 - High Bl.-pres're enrolled by phone Nov. 27th did improve but To-day very low; Sister enrolls him a perpetual member 3:10 p.m. Phones at 10:30 a.m. "Br. better when S. got home.... Had good night," Deo G.
- 8 8:30, a.m. Arthur I. Flanagan enrolled by phone - missing since Wed. 2nd. Called up on phone 10 minutes after same morning.
- " Margaret Kelly - 50 - quite out of her mind....Sister comes back from bakery just in time to prevent patrol from taking her away....  
Cancer of mouth reported cured

Page 5

- Dec. 6 Cecelia Soroski - 25 - inward cancer enrolled To-day - "can't sleep or rest with the pain"  
John Uller - 52 - failing...Anxious lest friend who offers to back him lose by so doing...Enrolled To-day...\$5.00 for the Missions. Was formerly banker in Mt. C. - father of 13 sons & 2 daughters...  
James Sands - 18 - of Co. Down, Ireland - operated in June for tubercular bone in leg, threatened with loss of leg now - Enrolled To-day as a perpetual member.  
Catherine Kelly - 60 - cancer & liver - Drs. give up all hope of recovery.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1931, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5

Page 5  
Cont.

- Dec. 6 Child - 2 - never walked or spoke - not Catholic and never baptized.
- 9 Laurence Mousseau - 4 - walking at last...says a word or two... pray.
- " Mrs. Julia Collins - 52 - heart trouble & ankles...etc.
- Walter Kush - 24 - broke leg 1 yr. ago...enrolled when Dr's insisted on amputating same....Comes To-day OK.

Page 6

- Dec. 10 Mrs. Cath. Cunningham 49 - 9423 Henley Pl. - Fearing cancer on breast promises two perpetual enrollments if things went better ...Her husband and son are enrolled To-day.
- Dec. 11 Edw'd Schmelling - 51 - flue - pneum'ia "hopeless...Enrolled To-day 8:45 A.m.
- Dec. 13 Fred Henry - 40 - hemoraging terribly Nov. 19th, hopeless; is enrolled in S.M.A....Reported To=day recovered
- Now little Daughter very sick - is enrolled Dec. 16, 1931 - Recovering.
- " Bernard Capler - 19 - Nowin Ionia - Feeble-minded. Wants to get to St. Jos.
- Genevieve Palace - 26 - Northville, fears operation...Sister was 1 year out there, Now O.K. Deo. G.
- Dec. 15 M. Boismier & Mrs. - becoming old not able to care for daughter - 39 - who was struck by lightening when a baby and has remained childish. Pray that they may be able to sell before losing property.

Page 7

- Dec. 15 % phone Chr's Hewitt - 11 - run down and in Hospital unconscious since last Saturday...is enrolled To-day by phone.
- Ray Garland - Mt. Vernon Mem. Pk. - after 2 weeks without a car got a good one finally.
- Mrs. Anna Mok - 43 - 10 children living...nerveous..
- Mrs. Foley also nerveous
- Pneumonia, Mrs. Breese, very low with Pneu'a-(has 10 children) now in East side Hosp.....

1931, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 8

- Dec. 16 Brain-hemora: Mary Amelia Collinson - 13 mo. - In August -whooping Cough - pneumonia - plurisy - 6 days in oxigen and now brain hemor-ages Doctors sent her home hopeless in Nov. Really improving.
- Dec. 18 Mrs. Catherine Tintore - 29 - bone tumor threatened with bone-cancer. Dr. fears whole arm should be amputated - Enrolled To-day....
- Jos. A. Ouellette - 53 - Brights disease - Blind - Worrying
- Mrs. Agnes Henry - 65 - double cateracts - 8 children - 1 in convent
- Dec. 29 Mrs. Walker reported by phone last night as dangerously ill came this evening with Jewish neighbor who did the said phoning...OK. To-night

Page 9

- Dec. 20 Poisoned Kidneys-Pertinitis: 6 P.M. Harold Liefin, a lutheran - 2½- has poisoned kidnies - hopeless - dying now two weeks - is enrolled in S. Mass As'n at 7 P.M. reported no better. Fr. S. visits and blesses boy advising parents to promise sacrifice of something pleas- ing to God -e.g. to investigate true religion
- Dec. 21 James Terry - 38 - away from home through drink. Wife asks prayers and enrolls him in S.M. Assoc'n
- Donald Bownass - 2½ - not talking - can not sit up or stand - not baptized - parents Episcopelians....
- Boils - girl 14 - Rita Schutza - troubled much with boils - Jan. 9, 1932 Now O.K. going back to school
- Dec. 23 Catherine Kiss - 23 - one yr in bed T.B. threatened with loss of six ribs and lung. Preparations for operation being made for early in January.

Page 10

- Dec. 23 Mrs. Brisson - 36 - of Bay City - Rhumatism
- Sylvia Parker - 9 - of Bay City Michigan - now 3 yrs. paralysed; laments that she is only one of 8 brothers and sisters not able to play....Father became Cath when married but after 3 yrs. fell away. ....was here a year ago.
- Donald Bruwier 1 puzzle to Drs. - Parents have lost three little ones in 4 yrs.

1931, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 10  
Cont.

Dec. 23 Smith case - divorce.....?!  
Alique sickly...to New Mexico.  
Young Man..blood-poisoned finger - Dr. must amputate to-morrow if  
.....  
Mrs. Cunningham...cancer of breast - going away....  
Aliqua...nerveous

Dec. 24 Carl Hunt - 45 - a convert away from home near two yrs. - drinks -  
discouraged...enrolled To-day perpetually  
" Pneumonia. Rob't Huebner - 6 - has Pneu.-4 days high fever - hem-  
oraging since last evening. Mother sick too - are enrolled - per-  
petually.

Page 11

Dec. 26 Carmel Wagner - 30 - T.B. - Chicago - McDonough's niece.  
Joseph McDon. - Threatened T.B.  
Dec. 27 Ronald Perfette - 12 - operated 3 times tonsils, etc. No better is  
enrolled To-day.  
" Mrs. Mary Hirsch - 27 - of Pontiac - threatened with cancer of  
breast - serious trouble with her limbs. Doctors can do nothing -  
Goes daily to Holy Communion - making nervous  
" Henry Duprey - 64 - Erysipelas, quite "hopeless", enrolled at 1:45P.M.  
Gladys Reaume ( 595 King Ave.) gifted girl - cures ...thru her -  
asked to have hands blest.  
Dec. 19 Delia Jibulo - 57 - threatened mental break-down....  
Geo. Lavelly - 26 - non-suffering from a traveling abcess  
...Eczema from Marine City & mother of 12  
Joseph Salvona - running ears

Page 12

Dec. 30 Mrs. Rose Lavolva - 58 - in auto crash - badly hurt - ask prayers.

1932, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 12  
Cont.

IN NOMINE JESU INCIPIT      A.D. 1932 A.D.

Jan. 1

First Friday of month, of week, year 1/1/32

Disapointment - no Benediction after Mass.

Jan. 3

Marg. Wilkinson - 19 - enrold for year last evening - tested this a.m. and found positive indications of tubercular bone and spinal maningitis, is enrolled perpetually this P.M.

Bernard Casey - 48 - suger-diab. - 7 children.....

Joseph Sabourin - 62 - cataract ..fears operation - Has invalid son of 17 years - paralysis 15 years.

Noreen Echlin - 28 - curviture of spine - fears operation.

Mrs. Laur's Br. - dope..now in jail

Klockow - Fam. - Lutherine...Cath.

Page 13

Jan.

Sister Lucia of St. Jos's Dearborn - gall trouble & Cancer?

4 complaints - Eviction

Henry Godderris - Hic-cough - sugar diabetes

Jan. 8

Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell - 49 - of Rochester, Mich. - had cancer on nose 2 yrs. ago - 20 yrs. ago had "matted hair" now has bad lump in throat

Noreen Kingsley of 419 Parent Ave., Windsor - Enrolled a year ago as a perpetual member. Then in a dying condition from abscesses of the lungs - a positively hopeless case comes To-day in perfect health. Whereas doctors predicted when she turned for improvement, that she would never be able to do anything, she was teaching school six weeks after enrollment.

Jan. 10

Clara Hast - 59 - reports To-day "Spot on breast" she had feared as danger's when she enrolled on Nov. 12 - 15th vanished. Last Friday morning - no mark left.

Page 14

Blank Page

1932, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 15

Jan. 10 James Eagen - 39 - of Smith's Creek, Mich. - Enrolled a week yesterday (thought to be ulcers of stomach or cancer) comes to-day drives own car 52 miles and enrolls perpetually in thanksgiving is quite O.K. Febr. 29th James Eagan had promised Jan. 10 to enroll the Poor Souls for half of X ray (\$25) if he were able to forget about ? To-day he paid last of the (\$14) he promised. He felt excellently. November 13th Eagen's cousin from Smith's Creek, Mich.

" Mrs. Sophie Heffernan - 36 - goes blind three days before birth of baby - Dr. had very little hope of the survival, is enrolled for one year in S.M.A. promising perpetual Enrollment if things go favorably...March Baby born O.K. and mother's sight perfectly restored. Deo Gr.

Jan. 11 Prayers...for John Riordan...silent (morose) refused to speak with his family.

Anna Sterniger - cancer of breast "hopeless"....  
Alphonse Dyscez

Pietro Scolaro - N. 1317 Coplin

Baby Dominic Grillo (17 months) Pneum'a & obstruction of lungs

Mrs. Epileptic

Jan. 13 Walter Kolar in Herm. Kiefer Hosp'l 8 yrs. - diphtheria.....

" Sister Mary Ann - 2 yrs. blind - tumor on brain - operation expected soon.

Page 16

Jan. 14 Christian J. Taylor - 38 - ulcers of stomach. Has wife and 7 small children and is afraid of operation - enrolled To-day

Margaret Manning - operation to-morrow - mastoids

Yvonne Renard - 37 - operated on ten years ago - fears another operation on breast.

Ambrose Sloan - 53 - of Jackson, Mich. operated two years ago for cancerous tumor - They had grafted from his shoulder to cure the wound which seemed a success for but after a year broke loose again. Then they came to the Monastery and enrolled in the S.M.Ass'n and it healed to remain evermore OK.

1932, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 16  
Cont.

Jan. 14 Escapes prison Sentence - Alfred Schobert about 40 found guilty of taking \$7800. by two juries and pleading guilty was expected to go to state's prison for 10 to 20 yrs is enrolled by phone - day of final trial - 5 yrs. probation.

Page 17

Jan. 15 First thunderstorm this a.m. - "Early thunder - Late Spring."

" Marjorie Austin - 18 - always an invalid now T.B. Mother asks prayers - son 20 also now T.B.

Jan. 18 "Darkest Hour before Day"?!? Mr. Vernon Mem'l Park - Park estates - shocked this P.M. Court decision reported against founder - Rae Garland and Partner - They decide to go to Judge Sample in Ann Arbor for redress against outrage. In meantime all are enrolled in Mass Association...P.S. Prosecutor demands all books and belonging as declared "receiver....."

Jan. 19 Order of court appointing Katzhausen Receiver - found unsigned by Judge Sample....Hope revived Jan. 27th G's friend - B.Smicking is appointed Receiver instead - Jan. 27 Judge appoints B.S. as receiver as proposed by Mr. Garland. March 17 Report To-day above case dismissed from further hearing in Court Judge Sample having so declared last Saturday March 17..... Dec. 3rd Case formally thrown out of Ct.

Page 18

Jan. 19 Bernard - of Port Huron - 7 yrs. - unable to leave wheel chair

Mrs. Blum - Husband died of stroke and she took one also before he died. She does not know of her husband's death - now has had 2nd stroke....

Mrs. Cunningham - breast Cancer

Baby Rime - 2 - not walking

Mrs. Franchel Trang

Andrew Horiski - 51 - Port Austin - ailing-big man but can hardly walk.

Krausmann - four little ones down with scarlet fever.

Mrs. Louise accident serious

1932, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 18  
Cont.

Jan. 22 Robert Bushta - 5 - Ward Ave.- never walked - tries to speak.  
Delia Jibulo 57 (about) nervous breakdown  
Mrs. H. Hurlett - 46 - threatened with cancer of stomach - from  
throat down.

Page 19

Jan. 24 Dorothy Haggan - 3 - To-day never spoke - never sat up - yet  
bright and smiling.  
Mrs. Eliz. Eggers - 69 - mental -  
Francis Conway - 31 - cancer of stomach - operated in Ford's  
Wm. Hirschman - away from his family 17 months - they are anxious  
Jos Fitzpatrick - student Latin discouraging  
Leander Van Petghan 11 days on back helpless -u  
John Butler - 13 - fainting spells  
Mrs...Infected Eye.....a Cath.  
Mrs - in Ontario Asylum  
Ernest Stesger - 42 - of Iowa - 6 in family - given up as hopeless  
now improving....

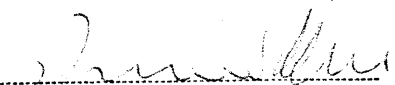
Page 20

Jan. Mrs. Van Hevel - 74 - stroke - terrible pain for 5 months.  
Mrs. Stella - 47 - Goiter pray  
Jan. 31 Cath. Sears Kidder - 21 - Kidney & lungs  
Mrs. Matilda Joynes (38 Petowski Ave.) in accident 6 yrs. ago - had  
back badly -

February

1932, February

Feb. 2 -4 a.m. - John Tuis about 30 - fearfully swollen neck  
Mrs. Jones....prayed for everyone whose case she hears mentioned  
here.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, clm.  
Pastor

1932, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 20  
Cont.

Feb. 2 Miss Therese Martin - little girl 3 - bright happy but can only few words, also.....

Mrs. Pactold

Page 21

Feb. 4 Three Ribs gone - 3 more threatened. Catherine Kiss - 23 - T.B. - in Kiefer Hospital. In effort to colapse left lung Dr's have taken three ribs from her back. They want to take three more shortly.

Feb. 10 Operated To-day

McDonough Boys 25 & 23 threatened with T.B. - one has it & in Hosp.

Mrs. Horton - in St. Joseph's

Mrs. Klumpp - Stom. cancer

Mrs. D.....Asthma

Niece Bern - 7 - Asthma

Mrs. Trouberkrout - pneumonia

Feb. 12 Cath. Austin 11 of Mansfield, O. - 7 months in bed - streptacocctic infection - doctors baffled that she still lives.

Baby Dominic Brillo - 18 mo - better gaining....2 lbs in 18 days

Vocation threatened - home 7 months - now doubting about it - Jaworski

Page 22

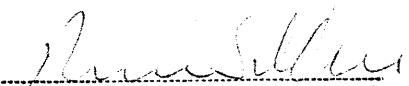
Feb. 15 Albert Troy - 48 - has wife & 3 children - one a Dominican Nun - almost blind.

" Battaglia (Jos.) in Dearborn - went to a medium - lost his faith then his mind.

Vincent Govanski - 9 - crooked leg and weak - fear of operation

Mrs. Dionne (Helen) ?? Crazy?

Employment

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 22  
Cont.

Feb. 15 Rent or Sell

Baby - 18 mo. Eczema cured

Joseph Yanowitz - 46 - Jewish - Paralysis of arm.

Edw'd Wesley 2½ of Windsor - Convulsions

Mrs. W.S.Quinlan - Cleveland - property to sell before swallowed up.

Mary Ryan

Page 23

Feb. Unjust Lawsuits - two

Four Operations for cancer, promised afterwards - if nothing malignant. Asks to thank God for favorable report.

Marg. Dowd with 2 children - 4 months in Kiefer Hosp. T.B.

Mrs. Babot - non cath. 35 - 2 small children - Dr's want operation for cancer - She wants to get out of it - I want to- enrolled To-day perpetually.

Feb. 24 Tubucular Bone - Len Breuer - 34 - of Averhill Court - wife and three small children..unable to work since last March...was to have another operation a week ago. Came to Blessing of the relic instead of going to operation. Dr. surprised at improvement.

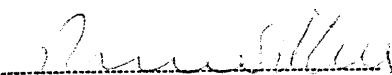
Baby Jose. Fr. Barry - 2 months old - half blind.

Simon Goulah - 45 - Fractured skull. Wife & 3 small children August 25, 1932 - To-day Mr. Goulah came to monastery with whole family. Is well except for a lame back received from an "orderly" in Rec. Hospital. - Got kick April 18 just before leaving ... laxative.... Jan. 23, 1934 Mrs. Goulah in To-day...Husband O.K. - working every day.

Page 24

Feb. 24 Andrew Tomas - 48 - was unable to work 8 months, had not been to confession since married 25 years before Was enrolled last December. At once improved, went to Sacraments and is zealous & O.K.

Marcellus Viaene - 10 - deaf had spinal maningitis

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.m.  
Minneapolis

1932, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 24  
Cont.

Feb. Raymond Tintori - 12 - voice lost  
Mrs. M. McDonald - non c. - deaf - hopes now of reviving - 4 years  
in July  
Adeline Wagner - non c. - sinus - rhumatism  
Mr. Chromn....hu  
Mr. Joulla - wife & 4 - unconscious since a week last Monday.  
Alina Murphy - convert - blind since Jan. 1 in one  
Wm. Hayes....Financial

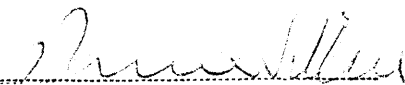
Page 25

1932, March

Mar. 1 Anthony Klinaszwski - Arthritis and Tuberculosis  
Sister Mary Augustine - Headaches.....  
A.M. Smith - married? - divorced man - mother's heart sick about it  
- Thanks for having sold business.  
Mrs. Ouellett - 45 - Windsor  
Geo. Lang-38- not practicing his faith  
Cath. Stubbs - 51 - anxious since last July about lump on back - 4  
weeks ago Dr. cut it out - now it is worse than ever.  
Thomas Walsh(Lutenant Pol.) 41 - seriously and mysteriously - About  
a month now worse than ever. Case puzzles every doctor...is En-  
rolled at 4:30 P.M. To-day for year with promises of perpetual en-  
rollments & donations if patient recovers.  
Frank A. Japes case - and wife - big case of theft and injustice  
E.B.M. Goula still unconscious (?) though improving. Seems to re-  
cognize wife when she asks.

Page 26

Mar. 12 Voice gone - Sheffie Joseph (Cyr) - 12 - has lost his voice.  
" Mrs. Reynolds of Clinton, Ont. - 17 yrs having fits. Enrolled in  
Ser. Mass As'n. In July 1930 has no sign  
Gordon Walturs - n.c. from Flint - 17 - diabetis 6 years - Father

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Rosarius

89

1932, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 26  
Cont.

Mar. 12 Marcell Viahene - 9 - spinal maningitis a year last month, got well but lost hearing completely. Just recently he seems to be & improving - hearing a neighboring whistle.

John Rudolph operation at 3 To-day

Binge Family - trouble...

Mrs. Irene McCauley - nervous break-down

Spinal Maningitis - 2 cases

Mrs. Gr. Davis - Husband drinking and running around "with bad Co."

Walter W. Dvarnick - decorator - half paralyzed 7 years

Mrs. Mary Dupon - 36 - St. Clair Shores - curveture of spine - fears operation.

Page 27

March Mrs. Gordan's Sister Margaret

John Pomatteau - 34 - Heart-trouble - Enlargement of liver - kidney badly swollen feet-sick or sickly about 1 yr.

Mrs. Margaret Dr. Blouw - Inward Goiter

Columbus Raule - loosing mind - paralisis in 1917

John Rudolph 3 - prayed for two weeks ago as being operated on - no operation +

Page 28

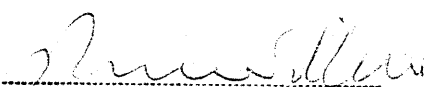
March Mrs. Agnes Moffit - Heart trouble

Mrs. Anna Givei - non c. arthritis - four years in bed.

Dr. Bacques Wife - gall stones, pernicious enemia, and etc etc. fears operation!!!!

Family Troubles - financial etc, etc, etc.

Fractured Skull 2 week (or 3) last Monday-Fractured skull - thanks for prayers quite

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Nuncio

1932, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 28  
Cont.

March

Vesta Ray - 24 - of Flint - Operation for mastoids Saturday last  
- now fears spinal maningitis.

Willard Ingalls - Strepticotic - to hospital

Mrs. Cunningham 47 - bad lump over left heart.....

Mrs. Morcott - cured three years ago - now listening to fakers gone  
entirely away from Christianity

Blind lady from Toledo

Ida Denk - accident forsworn

Page 29

1932, April

Apr. 1

John, Peter Budzinski 69 - 25 years an invalid never walked - Bed-  
riden first now full of ulcers.

Pauline Smih - 13 - St. Vitus dance

Girl 17 breaking Mother's heart, drinking - going to blind pigs etc.

Mrs. Hope paid \$13,000 on property - owes about 5,000 and cannot  
pay dues.

Examination To-morrow 8 a.m. for position, Wm. Carpenter

Jack Petrie - 16 - deaf or quite hard of hearing - never baptized

Dorothy F. - 15 - bad flu - inflamatory Rhumatism

Page 30

Apr. 8

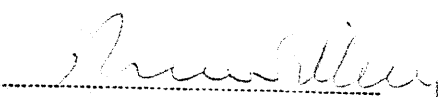
Thomas Morrison - now in St. Louis - R.E.M.'s brother - plurisy &  
pneumonia.

Cornelius Duggan - mental - in receiving Hospital - over scrupu-  
lous.

Mrs. Manion 76 - 2256 Webb - for a long time pernicious enemia -  
now perfect - Thank God.

Mrs. Edith Sweeney 53 - non c. - inward cancer - son & daughter  
converts - devout Catholics.

Tho's Manion - 32 - of Ottawa - strepticocctic infection - 3 little  
girls.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Vicarius

1932, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 30  
Cont.

Apr. 8 Mrs. Victoria Beauroleil - 45 - kidney trouble - "incurable"....  
1 year sick - only one kidney 6 yrs.

Page 31

April

David Dion Idaho - 5 children - cancer in mouth.

Tho's Manion (again) streptococis..blood (of Toronto Ca.)- May 10,  
1932 Reported O.K. - Drs. astonished.

Dr. Roman - Stroke (?) ...that he be spared to family.

Mrs....sore eyes - & little boy also

Thanks....Wm. Carpenter Examination successful....still

Jennie Maceroni - 13 - paralysis in Herman Kiefer.....

Mrs. Leontine Delof - 38 - of Washington D.C. leg amputated -  
great pain.

Mrs. Yaergans - not well - she & husband praying for blessing of  
family.

Mrs. Teresa Tracy - internal cancer - high-blood pressure.

Mrs. July Foley - sinus - son not heard from 11 years.

Page 32

1932, May

May 4

Mrs. Mary Murphy - 50 - Heart & Arteries trouble

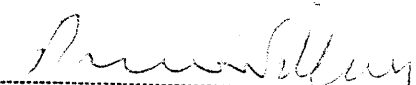
John Laethem - 24 - refuses to make mission - 2 Sisters in Convent,  
etc.

Anna & Mary Binder - Mental

Mrs. V. Beausoleil - 45 - recovering from tubercular kidney - only  
one now for 6 yrs. Able to work again - youngest son to make First  
Communion May 15th

Robert Phillips - 24 - paralysed tumor on brain - had become in-  
diferant to mother's plea to practice religion.

Mrs. Lesprance - Ear trouble - anxious about Contract, etc. losing  
property.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 32  
Cont.

May 4 --Thomas Brothers Fallen away - Man losing wife...and faith -  
away for years from confession.

Clifford Martin - 11 - mastoid....

Mrs. C. Van Dorper - 51 - lost breast in Febr. with cancer.  
Not healing satisfactory.

Mary Hechel - 9 - blind for 3 years.

Mary Sweeney - 76 - burned with turpentine

Page 33

May 8 Helen Tyrone - 8 - of Ont. - tubercular bone.

Mrs. Cunningham - Sore Br'st...

Mrs. Mae Line(-- ) married eleven years - now only child 4 weeks  
old very sick....

Wm. Landrey - Asthma, etc - Rec. Hospital..

Brozawiski  
B W - Gervase Dauer

John McKinnon - Back broken 2 years - poorly

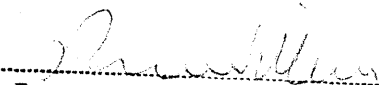
Non Cath. - 18 years old - tubercular bone and running sore leg

Girl 11 Curved Spine

Page 34

May 10th John A. Stibich - 19 - of Johnstown, Penn. - now in Harper Hosp.  
has T. B. - Colapse of lung said to be the only remedy. This  
boy's Brother, Clarence Stibich had sleeping sickness two yrs.  
ago when he was carried into the Monastery and blest - after two  
other blessings - one at curbstone in the machine and another in  
....now in perfect health. He had suffered from the sleeping  
for two years. Drs. giving no hope of recovery.

Thomas Manian whose name we mentioned as hopelessly infected with  
"strepticoctic" is home with family -- seemingly

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 25 Blank page

Page 36

May

Mrs. Mary Reynolds of Clinton, Ontario - Epileptic Fits....

Ella Threse - head aches, etc.

Anna Schutza - eye aches

Mrs. Vanderzyppe - 60 - cancer of Stom.

Clarice Tousignant - 4 - pneumonia & Assedosia

Mrs. Susan Mergart - losing home for taxes. Three little children.

Young man - sailor - Father a Captain at 17 enlists on ocean steamer - has recourse to cursing - is saved by crucifix, worn in fulfillment of promise made to dying mother.

Mrs. Eliz. Smith - about 65 - of Lenox, Mich. - "hopeless cancer."

Three young men out of work - boarding mistress can not turn them out - decent young men...

Mrs. Hogan...Sickness, etc...working now but little girl to make 1st Communion - sick

Wm. & Rose Carpenter

Page 37 Blank Page

Page 38

May 22

Jermaine - Dr. Jacques - operation

Baby Briski - 18 mon. double rupture.

Wm. Landry - 28 - (Heart) bronchitis

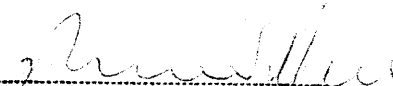
Tillie Monski - 23 - Kiefer Hosp. - non C. - T.B.

Percy Morton - Start in business - Signer...

Mrs. Cunningham - cancer - hand in wringer,

Marg. Dionne - operation Friday....?

Mrs. Gordon Dionne - divorce case Thursday-lying.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 28  
Cont.

May 22 Mrs. Marg. Legroat - pneumonia & 2 little boys 3 & 5  
Helen P. (5) in Children's Hosp. - brights - 28 lbs - fever all time....  
Mrs. Clara Parks - 50 - fears operation - kidney stones  
Gert O'Neil - 11 - heart trouble - 6 mo. in bed.

Page 39 Blank Page

Page 40

May 29 Wm. Hayes - 2 Special Int's  
Edw'd Monnette - 62 - of 2246 Jerome - Toledo, O. - Heart trouble etc. Would fall down like dead, was enrolled as a perpetual member - had not worked for months, went back to work following Thursday - Completely cured, returns To-day after two years a young looking man.  
Edw'd Rosinski - 9 mo. - threatened with mastoid.  
Charles Keith Haley - 5 - paralysis...  
Nellie May Little  
Ms. Law...near Cath. School  
Helen Byrne - 8 - south Woodlee - bad ankle & hip.  
Fr. W. - Wayward husband - 14 years away from confession - sinus...  
Macell Viane....Deaf  
Dorothy Frank - 15 - T.B. in hip - fell at Xmas when just recovering from "flu" - father out of work 6 mo.

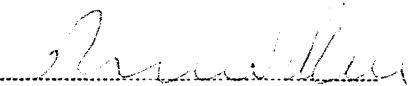
Page 41

May Anna Steninger of Covington, K. - cancer internal & external - a year ago was expected to die....

Page 42

1932, June

June Omer DeWolf - 18 - working in butcher shop....5 transfusions of blood - leg already cut off.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1932, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 42  
Cont.

June Mrs. Stefane Radzilowski - 22 - heart trouble and nerves - a year ago in hospital & given up by doctors - was enrolled in S.M.A. comes To-day with husband and is enrolled again.

Rose Farrons Mother very very sick

Anna Bittinger age - Enrolled(June 2nd) last Thursday waiting in Ford hospital for amputation of cancerus leg.....Case very threatening & hopeless. Yesterday her adopted son reports apetite returned and pain gone. He enrolls her as perpetual member. To-day he phones.

Tory parents over 80 - one a Cath. daughter 60 never baptized, yet she prays sometimes.....

Mrs. Clancey - 51 - paralysed

Page 43 Blank Page

Page 44

June 10 Cancer of Womb. Dela Anderson - 44 - of Crokville Tenn. - given up by doctors - failed to recognize anyone - does not remember of her son being home to see her middle of last month - Enrolled last Tuesday - three days ago - next day got up and had dinner at table.

Baby Yvonne, year old, bright, healthy otherwise but sadly weak in neck - cannot control its head.

Mrs. P. Mason - 53 - goiter - heart

June 9th Patricia Donahue - 4 - Tubercula maningitis - Dr's had given her up. Sunday....Monday surprised. June 15...Dr. surprised - child quite improving...

Thomas Fleming - 41 - dropsey - no doctor seems able to help.


Mrs. Callins...Heart - Rhumatism

Gertrude Whitterkin - nervous...has principal difficulties with perfumes...

Mrs. Cunningham

Mrs. Fortune - Chicago - dying of Cancer

Dale Danielson - 6 - can only speak few words

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 45 Blank Page

Page 46

June Wm. & Charles Lennane - mental trouble - parents asks prayers.

Mrs. Theresa Pajot - 63 - internal cancer

Mrs. Bertha Ferrell (56) 1457 Harding - a cath. 2½ yrs. coming here for failing sight. This is no better as yet - one eye gone entirely - had cancer of leg Dr's wanted to cut it off...now perfect....

Raymond Ma. Sabourin - 17 - invalid 15 yrs. At 2 had a fall - infantile paralysis, scarlet fever....cripple ever since.

Mrs. Stella (Jos.) Ryan of Uniontown, Pa. - now in Receiving Hospital - mental....lost husband 4 years ago after 3 yrs. agony - now her property - has 3 boys 16 - 3 - 8

Patricia Jones - 6 - tumorous groth in side.

Mrs. R. Carpenter - 88 last Sunday - cancer

Robert Girourd (6) operation on blind eye to-morrow.....

Page 47 Blank Page

June 24 Mrs. Alice Stafford - 44 - breast Cancer - Mrs. Alice Stafford 221 S. Chalmers -enrolled last Friday(June 24) perpetually of cancer of breast  
29 ....Husband reports To-day (29) "Very much improved"- Enrolls her again for the Poor Souls in Thanksgiving.

Rose Devine - 59 - near Ottawa - Eye trouble

Dorothy Hamlin - 18 - Northville T.B.

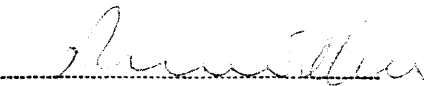
Joseph P. Muhvich - 6 - Epileptic now in Lapeer - can only say Mama....

Harry Schaefer - 12 - an invalid more or less since birth, was in accident-week-age - and got badly burned.

Baby Edw'd Rosinski - 10 months old O.K. after abcess - mastoid. Thanks ...Deo Gr.

Wanda Zuk - 3 - deaf & dumb - could talk till about two months ago - had been having convulsions.

Mrs. Mier - Goiter - daughter cured of asthma and apendicitis, boy ear trouble

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notaries

1932, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 48  
Cont.

June 29 Mr. V. Mem Park.....  
Evelyn Zielinski - 5 - Eyes weak.

Page 49 Blank Page

Page 50

1932, July

July Mrs. Josephine Gumbino - 30 - Can hardly see to read at all - head  
- aches etc.

J. L. McClellan - 34 - non Catholic, drinking - neglecting family.  
...

A. Haener - 46 - starving herself sick to "reduce"....

Rayborn Skonk - 12 - Epil...???

Sister M. Cajeran - goiter....

July 9 Little Catherine Austin died - went to Heaven we trust, one year in  
bed.

Edmond Vier - trying to sell property to save other property to sup-  
port family of 9

John Briarley - 12 - Serious kidney trouble - 3 - days in hospital  
for examination \$93.....Wants to be a priest.

Theodore G. - Gall-stones

Page 51 Blank Page

Page 52

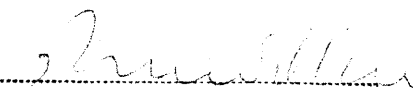
July 9 Jean Dorothy Grumiaux - non Cath. - 5 - injured at birth, can not  
talk except a few words - only child 16 yrs. married.

Marie D. of Flint - 14 - paralysed since 2 - understands but cannot  
speak.

Mary Ventimglia - 14 - lost hearing 3 years ago.

Mrs. Cunningham - 9423 Henley Pl.

Mrs. Anna Flynn - 81 - of Buffalo, N. Y. - double cataracts, her  
sister Miss Connors asks for prayers.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 52  
Cont.

July 9

Clifton Wms. 42 - in Eloise Hospital - nervous.

Doraine Innes - 8 - of Montreal - at 4 had meningitis of brain - then paralysis and curvature of spine & crossed. Enrolled in 1930. Since that day of enrollment has been able to walk without crutches.

Albina Bogedin - 25 - lost finger - now blood poison threatens hand - has husband & little Son - 11 mo. old sick

Aug. Formiller neglecting wife & 2 Ch.

Mrs. Minnie Hall - non Cath - 55 - varicose veins

Baby Fetzer - 2 mo. - born without eyes - just empty lids.

Mary McDonough -40 - Epyli'y - hives - tongue.

Page 53

July

Albina Waldsch - 17 - mental now St. Joseph's Retreat

Page 54

July

Baby Cha's D. Mop - 6 mo. - threatened with kidney trouble - poorly  
....

Geo Treese....fearing being robbed - left money and jewelry in safe - feared to take it with him on leaving at 4 a.m. where he had to work all night. Robbers from same house, in fact by renter, caught in the attempt to rob safe, now said G.T. is anxious and wife requests prayers that everything smoothe off rightly.

Miss Mary R. Cowen - 42 - fell 37 yrs. ago, broke her nose, suffering ever since, now mentally weak - mother asks prayers-

Antonina Tokco - 28 - two small children - has tumor on brain - on way to Mayo Brs.

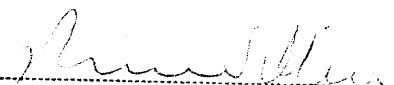
James Dettloff - 2½ - in Kiefer Hosp. Drs. think has T.B. of brain

D.K. young man - throat lance this P.M.

Edmond Reno - 58 - cancer of stomach - wife & 7 depending on him. Wanted to come To-day. Could not.

Garland Casey is.....

Marg. Walsh...nose.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Protarius

1932, July

FR. SOLNAUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 55 Blank Page

Page 56

July Robert Briskey - 20 month baby - rupt. - not able to walk, though bright otherwise

Mrs. Sanford - 37 - 2 children threatened with T.B. of Knee

John Koselka - 33 - Saline, Mich. - 13 yrs. sleeping sickness

Mrs. B. Dhoudt - 32 - T.B. has 2 small children - Husband asks prayers.

Cyril Duhausshere - 46 - asthma - heart

Edmond Vier - 47 - 7 children, threatened with bankrupsy.....would sell some of

L. Van St. - 46 - cured of incurable disease - suffers for 3 yrs spends all money only - worry - promised to come to monastery as soon as possible and is cured.

Mt. Vernon Pk.

Mrs. DuH from Chicago - blind

Mrs. Wm Scott of Flint - husband convert - neglecting family & wife...

Page 57 Blank Page

Page 58


July 29 Alphons Girardot - 29 - of Sandwich, Ont. spinal - bad case of arthritis.

Mrs. Keitzler - 6 rooms house - Garage to rent.

Branden M. O'Connor - 34 - stomach trouble - out of work....

Jean Dorothy Warde 6, had fits since 3 mo. old till 2 yrs. ago when 20 a day sometime - taken here & enrolled Since that time has not had a spell...

Jay Dawson - 39 - had teeth extracted because of rhumatic condition - then tonsils removed and still no improvement - To-day enrolls in S.M.A. for 1 yr- promising perpet. enrolm't - 2 weekly Communion if .....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 58  
Cont.

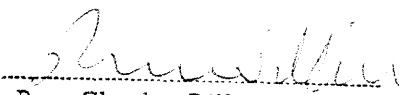
July 29 Mrs. Mary Chapp - 79 - ailing toe....  
Geo Conley - 10 - blood poison....  
Alice Conley - 33 - Enemic.....  
Mary Drz. - Successful operation for cataracts - can see again.  
Theo. M. Student....Pneumonia....  
Alsza Dresden - Threatened cancer  
Herman A. Schmidt - non C.-Rhum.

Page 59 Blank Page

Page 60

1932, August

Aug. Winthrop Hickey - 19 - blind in right eye ever since birth - hopes to improve.....  
Mary Meyers - 58 - Convert - deaf - married by Justice of peace to a Jew - good man but no religion....  
Callan - Pat. - 31 - threatened with deportation - has wife & 2 small children - wife may stay \$20.....  
Helen Dingell - 19 - threatened T.B. - only one of 4 orphans working....  
Angeline Pokryfki - 33 - very threatening cancer - Has husband & 6 small children.  
Charles Gellelen - 14 - Armenian boy stutters.  
Miss Keegan - Port Huron (45) Head aches  
Grances Schenk - 17 - N.C. - only daughter now in Kiefer Hospital - Father out of work  
Bank failed...that we may get something out of it.  
Aug. 11 Mrs. Anna Brennan - 41 - of H.P. - going to Hosp'l to have cancerous breast removed - enrolled To-day one year - promises daily communion for year if breast is saved - & spared to her fam. of four

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 60  
Cont.

Aug. 11 Mrs. M. Brenna, neighbor of above - 50 - cancer of womb...fears operation....promises more frequent Communion etc.

" Mrs. M. Ruane - 31 - T.B. n.c. wants a miracle

Page 61 Blank Page

Page 62

Aug. Mrs. Anna Furley - 56 - Toledo - blind - fell last Oct, and since not well...Hopes to see shortly.

Chas. D. Hoban - in H. Kiefer - T.B.

Mrs. M. Krausman..Hopeless...Confinement: Mrs. Marie Krausman -43 - confined in Providence Hospital. Dr. wanted to remove her to Harper Hosp. for operation not allowed in Catholic hospitals.... He assured (tried to) husband that she would be dead before morning if not operated on - unconscious for three days. Fr. S. gave her the blessing "...in periculis partus". and she is O.K. since every-one surprised.

Mrs. Vera Kauffmann Austin.....

Mrs. Lottmer - 68 - nervous, etc.

Miss Jennie Parker - non c. - a growth on face

Arline Gibson - 3 mo. - spinal trouble

Mrs. Mary Alleman - 32 - Asthma

Mrs. Adda Sarbeck non Cath. - 60 - ugly tumor

Bazil Lockwood - 35 - Saginaw - now in Ford Hospital for observation operation wanted to be averted.

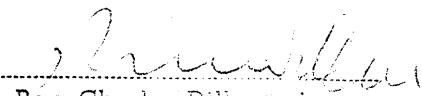
Mrs. Cecelia Frost - 36 - bleeding breast - Fears cancer

John A. Lamb about 65 - cancer of tongue

Le Croix Fam. - means to save home

Joseph Cor. 40 - dying in Pontiac Hospital - Wife & two little Children

Helen Smialek - 52 - Trained nurse no work

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

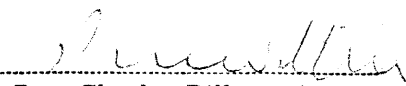
Page 62  
Cont.

Aug. Mary Chenier - 56 - eyes, ears, & Spr. Bk.  
Mrs. Sloan - poison of face & Eyes  
Mrs. Kingsbury  
Marion -- 3 -- paralysis

Page 63 Blank Page

Page 64

Aug. Fr. Herman.....Contest  
Mrs. M. Smith -25 - Husband convert - n.g. away - 2 little babies  
\$5 per week - now laid off  
Rose Cowan - 40 - nervous & mentally weak...Mother hopes someone  
may be interested and help  
Mich. Tagnrel - 40 - Heart - liver - kidney trouble  
Theresa Pajot - 63 - threatened cancer oper'n  
Mr. & Mrs. McDermott...to sell property & move  
Mrs. Coveny - 48 - business lady from N.Y. trying to make honest  
living....  
Joanna O'Meara....very nervous  
Norbert Nowak - 21 - went away at 16-after some months returns -  
night before father's funeral....Pray he make Emer. Welfare Dept.  
Cletus Hartman S. J. - fits....  
Miss Rainey - sprained ankle  
Gladys McDonald & 3 other swimmers  
Mrs. Marth. Burns - 47 - can not swallow - very nervous....  
Mrs. Mary Basher 25 - one little girl, seems to be losing mind...  
Mrs. May Carrier - 53 - mother of 12 & Grandmother - Arthritis....  
Knee-cap gone....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1932, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 65 Blank Page

Page 66

Aug. 25 Leo Casey Jr. Seattle

S. Goula - 45 - Fractured Skull Feb. 22 again & again prayed for comes To-day

Edmond McQuillen - 40 - in Battle Creek Hosp. - has wife & 7 children....mental...

Mrs. Phoebe Morferten - 56 - back

John Sullivan - wants to go back to seminary - his mother lost money....now must keep boy at home if....

Evet Bach - 32 - Baptist - totally blind, has wife & 2 children dependent on him.

Mrs. Hern - 62 - 3 strokes.....

Geo McHeff & .....

Mrs. Vitue - 63 - drinking, drinking

B. L. Lockwood - 35 - of Saginaw - operation on brain tumor 4 yrs. ago - recently operation on spine tumor....wife asks for your prayers.

Shirley Brady - 9 - Heart....after scarlet F.

Wm. Schneider - 44 - goes to Mass - 2 yrs. has not received sacraments.

Sr. M. Aquina of Felicia SS - T.B. Threaten'd

Florence Preston & M.C....trying to break will- sadly wealthy already.

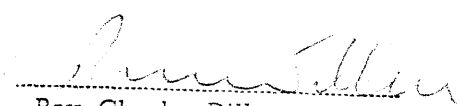
Mary Le Faive - 9 - large beautiful but mentally abnormal.

Page 67 Blank Page

Page 68

1932, October

Oct. Mrs. Teresesa E, Beckett M. A. Dorothy & Beverly - Heart-breaking-Court & Family Conditions.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

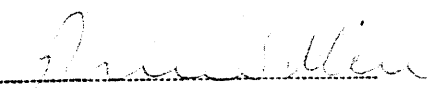
Page 68  
Cont.

- Oct. Ed. Ruane - 38 - no work, no support for wife & 3 small children  
Wife pronounced T.B. last month - asked PP. is pronounced O.K.
- Mrs. Anna Schnell - 38 - arthritis.....
- Oct. 4 Rose Storey - 38 - Nurse in Harper - Bro. a priest acute, cancer of  
throat. Operation surprisingly successful. Everyone concerned won-  
dering Saturday Oct. 8th.
- Lillian Young about 20 - 4 yrs. on her back with T.B. Enrolled 2 yr.  
ago now O.K. only voice weak.
- Edw'd Wesley - 3 - convulsions since 4 mo. old better for time -  
while parents were receiving weekly on promise for 6 m.....
- Baby Richard Krellwitz 11 mo. mastoid
- Sister M. Norbert - I.H.M. - liver & nervous - gall removed.
- Mary born - 49 - down - crutches 15 mo.
- Rebecca Williams - non C. - 22 - of Pittsburgh, Penn. - fell 2 yrs.  
ago hurt her spine and is paralysed ever since. Enrolled this a.m.  
after being on road since yesterday.
- Mrs. Anthe - 52 - Foster son - wayward.....
- Mrs. Voigt - Chr. Scientist - 8 yrs. widow - had nursed invalid hus-  
band 14 yrs. - 1.00 en.
- Mrs. Rose Carpenter & Family

Page 69 Blank Page

Page 70

- Oct. David McInerney...Ep'tic Fits
- Stanley Stein...Ep'tic Fits had to give up trying to join brothers
- Mrs. A. Sullivan - 52 - sickly for 5 yrs. - serious operation to-  
morrow. Fears she can't get well.
- Marie Elliott sore mouth.
- George Hild - 6 - operation

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 70  
Cont.

Oct. Mrs. Lotetta Cunningham - 49 - died - cancer of breast 3 p.m. from  
12 - 3p.m. always worst agony; down in bed 15 weeks.

Mrs. Sloria Van Hevel - 20 - half conscious now two weeks. - a meth-  
odist - husb. Catholic

Mrs. Mary C. Potts - 48 - T.B. maningitis - has husband & 3 children

Mrs. Burn's Case - sick widow - Police calls and...

Thomas Steinbaugh...discouraged

Hazel Brown - about 10 - non c. inward

Mrs. Speiler - paralysis - 61

Mrs. Burns - stomach cancer

John Du Fresne - 54 - To-day - had cancer of larenx - same removed  
voice gone - property

Husband....terrible never went to Church...after 6th visit here,  
goes to ch...prays....no confession yet...

Page 71 Blank Page

Page 72

1932, November

Nov. Mrs. Edna Houle - 36 - high bl'd pressure - goiter - mother of 4

Mrs. Julia Miner - 59 - supposed a hopeless case - enrolled when  
going to hospital - stomach trouble...St. Mary's Hosp. 4 lb groth  
taken from stomach - recovering O.K.

Mr. E. Hild - 63 - Widow - children trying to take away property

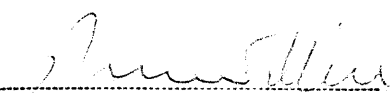
Kenneth Hollam - (a cath.) 55 blind 1 year - nervous

Felix Cendwoski 25 - bad eyes

Mrs. Regina Brinker - 45 - goiter and lump in breast

Mrs. Mary Walsh - 68 - Rheumatic

Ray G.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 72  
Cont.

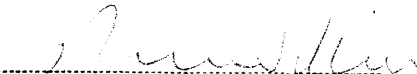
Nov. Mrs. - 6.....work  
Mary Ellen Irving  
Mrs. Ethel - 42 - 5 children & husband - fractured skull  
Victor DeCluer of Mt. Clemens - 52 - whole right side cold  
Lucia Osbrook - 15 - of Lowell, Mass.- ten days - asks in tears for prayers that he return....8 yrs away from confession.....  
Agnes Alexander - 37 - lost both breasts 7 mos. ago - 2 mos. obstruction of intestine, now very weak can not raise her head.

Page 73 Blank Page

Page 74

Nov. Mrs. Witte has two grand-children 5 & 9 - children in irreligious surroundings....  
Mrs. M. McMillen....4 children not baptized - bad accident - herself disfigured  
Mrs. Kaul & son...Nervous brk.d.  
Mrs. Couletta - 40 - Heart - dropsey  
Nov. 16 Mrs. F. Ramber - 35 - Los Angeles in hospital wants to recover health to care for her girls 11 & 14  
Fred Pilett - 66 - cancer of gums.....  
Martha Girardo - 65 - has had two operations - each time a breast taken off. Now fears a return of malady.  
Herman Hoffen - 7 - hurt at birth. Could not hold head up. Now since been here.  
Mrs. Mary Banstahl - 43 - threatened with cancer of breast, fears operation.

Nov. 22 !Purgatory...So Logical! Richard Manion (5565 Audibon Ave.) Aug. 7 Aug. 31 - had received First Communion last June, a very bright child ...learned the Ten Commandments in one day - loved his mother dearly - Loved Holy Communion, joined Holy Name Society November 13....Came home on 14th very sick - Catechism next to heart under his clothes...

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, November

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 74  
Cont.

Nov. 15 Richard Manion....most happy death Nov. 15th. Proposed questions  
few days before  
Page 75 .....The boy (7) had asked his aunt "Aunte I know all my aspirations  
....."Now Auntie don't you think I'd have a good chance for Heaven?"  
....."I don't think I am bad enough for hell...maybe for purgatory tho"

Page 76

Nov. 22 Mrs. M. Markey - 71 - 2003 Camble Ave. - cancer of Stomach "dying  
in Providence last April".....Still living & quite improved - prayers  
....for complete....

David McInerney - 15 ....epileptic.....

Dorothy Fisher - 11 - of Port Huron - Asthma - bronchitis, etc.

Mrs. Mary Mouton - 56 - cataracts fears operation.

Rose Storey - 38 - nurse, cancer of throat operation

Frances R....T. B. in Los Angeles - has 2 daughters.....

Theresia Dubusschere - 86 - Very sick - wants to die....Regrets want  
of unity in her children.

A. Allen - 61 - broken apendix & gangreenous - Step-Father of six,  
two adopted & wife & mother 70 all solicituous....Last evening 7 min-  
utes after 6 was inscribed in S.M.A. at time hopeless....This a.m.  
improved very surprisingly...still in danger

Nov. 28 Adrian Allen - Operation Nov. 28 - 2:30 p.m. quite improved after  
prayers yesterday.

Mrs. Frances Lang - 38 - going to Kiefer Hosp. with T. B. asks pray-  
ers.....

Poor Lady Mrs. Gale - non C. - looking for witness for her property

J. McMahon - 29 - cab-driver - terrible head-aches

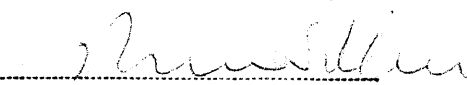
Page 77 Blank Page

Page 78

1932, December

Dec. Jos. Cannon - 12 - of Muskegon Euing - tumor - cancerous

Elizabeth C. Higgins - 12 - Adrian, Epileptic - ten

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

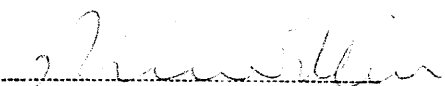
Page 78  
Cont.

Dec. Jos. Wigley - 51 - cancer of bladder - n. Cath.  
  
Mrs.M. Reider - 43 - 7 year To-day baptized has tumor - fears operation - husband unbeliever he seems to have stomach - cancer enrolled in S.M.A. To-day  
  
Mrs. Ford J. Anthe - 50 - swelling on breast  
  
Mrs. Hughes - 60 - Stroke, side, speech, mind.  
  
Judy Mayers - 12 - fainting spells...Grosse IL.  
  
Alois F. Herman Architect...wants a P.O. Contract - hard-pret  
  
Wm. Carpenter - trying new business  
  
Rose Carpenter  
  
Joseph Cannon again  
  
James Worrell - painter etc. work  
  
Mrs. Emma Dobbins - 63 - cancer  
  
George Kelly of Chicago - losing sight  
  
Frank J. Riopel - Fireman.....  
  
Anthony Koviak - improving - eczema - wishes to thank for prayers.  
  
Engelbert Garland

Page 79 Blank Page

Page 80

Dec. 21 Joseph McDon. -26 - ...T.B.  
  
Julius Matchekosky - 6 - spastic paralysis  
  
Mrs. Pauline Grabowski - 59 - dying of cancer  
  
Minnie Parent - 61 - sore tongue - 4 months  
  
Trombleys - 3 with flu & wife sick  
  
Mrs. Gold....

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 80  
Cont.

Dec. 21 Nella Mae - 18 - Operation put off till To-morrow....

Mrs. Peterson - threatened flu

Dec. 27th Aug. Heeckendorf - 51 - a lutheran - peculiar cancer - enrolled To-day as an annual - proposes to study religion...if improvement follow

Mrs. Jean Byrne - 42 - Walkervill - Blind

John Riordan...silent - son in seminary

John Krawczyk - 47 of Jackson - shot in eye

Gilbert Charles Hoffmann - Highland Pk. Hosp.

Frances Ramber - 35 - T.B. threatened

Cancer patient - about 45 - non cath. - last Thursday

Faye Lawrence - 15 - Episcopelian....T.B.

Rosalia - 74 - invalid....

Page 81 Blank Page

Page 82

Dec. Ronald Pjak - 3 - badly scalded

Mrs. Mary Guitar - 67 - of Ruth - Asthma

Margaret Kingsbury - Cancer....


Stephen Hook - 73 - Cured of cancer 7 yrs. ago. Now wanders - childish

John Schmit - 33 - plur-pneumonia, married out of Church - wife prejudiced

Mrs. Anna Brennan - 42 - cancer operation last August.....

Dominic Hilger - 57 - Cancer of Tongue-Stomach ulcers.....

Irene Gen. Cehan - 19 - (St. Joseph) Hospit'l operated for tumor on brain....Mother anxious

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1932, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 82  
Cont.

Dec. 27th Mary M. Diemer - 13 - of Windsor - pneumonia

Gustus Schneider - 48 - 26 yrs away from Church - Thanks her prayers were granted....now praying for another conversion and for other son.

.....Ulcers of stomach

Joseph Diehl - 69 - heart etc.

Pat Cavley - 59 - ulcers of stomach.

Page 83 Blank Page

Page 84  
1933

1933, January

January Michael King - 66 - cancer of throat cured - had been monthly communicant - promised weekly...after two weeks...O.K.

Mrs. Helena DeWitte - Nervous...

Kalem Bonhana - 22 - T. B. in Kiefer Hosp.....

Mrs. Leah O'Brien - 30 - two children and husband - losing mind....

Mrs. M. Someroak - 40 - heart-failure, daughter soon to make relig.-profession...hopes Mother be spared till...

Wm. W. H. Elwood - 70 - twenty-five yrs not to church.....

Mrs. Pabst - about 35 - non C. - thought to be hopeless a year ago, came here and recovered without the operation....

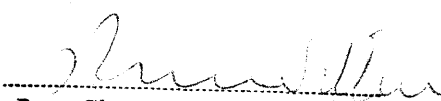
Mrs. R. Frost...36 - cancer of breast

Mrs...65...pneumonia - crisis To-mor.

Mrs. Tobin of Chicago - cancer

Erma Hoff...Terre Haute, Ind.

Page 85 Blank Page

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1933, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 86

Jan.

Mrs. Herman Hanson - Lutheran - operated for cancer of liver - treated or observed by over 50 doctors.....hopeless.....is recovering.

Mrs. Cath. Garrity Cotter - 44 - of Windsor - given up last Easter T.B. -...Her sister phoned to have her prayed for & enrolled....now recovering.

Rose Ann Dubeau - 18 mo. - spinal maningitis

Desere Dezitter - 52 - serious operation expected....fears.

Helena DeWitte - nervous

Mrs. Hertha Hanson - 37 - lutheran - enrolled October 21 - thought to have cancer of liver; operated on Oct. 24 at time given up as hopeless - comes To-day quite convalesced - down to 80 lbs at time of operation now weighs 107.

Mrs. L. Hunteen -15 - Presbiterian, fearful...St. Vitus

Mrs. Ev. E. - baptist - about 50 - losing sight in one eye

Jos. T. Cannon - 12 - Muskegan - cancer on knee...wasting away

Jan. 20

Mrs. Ella Reaume - 69 - stomach-sist.....

Augustus LeGrand - 38 - convert from Hugonots...fearful cancer of chest & throat. - 40 doctors - after 3 x-rays - give him up as hopeless - 4 specialists confirm said find's.

Mrs. Kingston - 52 - inward cancer....

Mrs. Kathleen Schulte - 30 - 7338 Johanathan Rd. - enrolled Nov. 27th then "hopelessly dying" - blood poison - pertinitis etc. Comes to-day O.K.

Dan Boka - 28 - in Receiv. Hosp. Enrolled last night by phone, slept well - Better this a.m. Last night phone rang.."Dan. Boka" in Rec. Hospital losing mind...had been on strikes committee.

Page 87

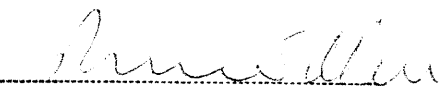
Blank Page

Page 88

Jan.

James Tressler - 18 - barber itch

Mrs. Anna Bens - Glucoma....Husband & 3

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 88  
Cont.

Jan. Mrs. Anna Kloetzel - 71 - dizzy & forgetful  
Two cases of unjust court procedures  
Kenneth S. Brooks - Jackson, Mich. - 17 mo. - spasmodic paralysis  
James Garvin - pneumonia & erysipelas  
John McEachin - 50 - has 8 children oldest 13 - youngest 1 - wife  
buried last Fri.  
Madeline M. - 7 - Epileptic - parents once a year to holy Communion.  
Ed. Gorman....  
Virginia Young - 5 mo. tumor on brain  
Geo. Little - 8 - T. B. hip  
T. K. - 52 - Arthritis - n.c.


1933, February

Feb. 2 Annabel Comer - 24 - had lost her voice completely, 8 months could  
not speak at all, came to Veneration of Cross Jan. 22nd, Wednesday...  
following Sunday was at first frightened.....  
Ida Denk - 57 - broke hip 1½ year age - is seemingly always getting  
worse  
Mrs. Gen. Kassap - 23 - inward goiter.....

Page 89 Blank Page

Page 90

Fef. Mrs. Gert. Eland - 35 - Husband wants divorce.  
Mrs. L. O'B. Losing her mind  
Babe Yvonne Irene Stapleton - 18 mo. -- birth injury - one side para-  
lysed - cannot hold up head - hopeless except by miracle - enrolled  
twice for year - To-day enrolled as a perpetual member - Mother pro-  
poses to read St. Theresa's life.  
Cath. Salomona - 11 - enemic & heart

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 90  
Cont.

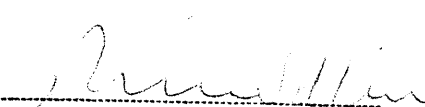
Feb. Jermie Hughes - infected eye - fears operation  
Mrs. C. Rose - Chatam - 70 in May - threatened cancer

Feb. 14 Ellen Roy - 26 = 3 yrs T.B. asks for prayers  
Albert Beyer - 23 - hard breathing spells - caused by defective nerves.  
Helen Samp - 34 - breast - cancer, fears open  
Thomas Menion - after three blood transfusions...O.K.  
Geo. Murphy - found dead in alley - leaves wife and two small ch. took pledge 1 yr. ago - made Easter but not since.  
Cath. Audley - Escaped from accident. - 2 hind wheels taken completely off.....  
Patrick McCarthy - 33 - sore lip....  
Mr. Herman - 37 - architect....NewP.O.....  
Mr. & Mrs. Zens Case - Chicago - to  
Pat. Doran - cancer of throat

Page 91 Blank Page

Page 92

Feb. Myrtle Bradey - 38 - Milwaukee - cancer  
Agnes Hann - 45 - cancer stomach  
Mrs. Helen Egan - 32 - Fears operation for inner goiter - rheumatism  
Edw'd Cikorski - 21 - rhumatic - weak feet & legs  
Phil Marlow - 37 - stroke on Labor day - speechless.....from over lifting.  
Isabel Health - 28 - invalid since August - spinal trouble & paralysis  
J. Rom. Ryan - 45 - Drinking.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Hortulus

1933, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

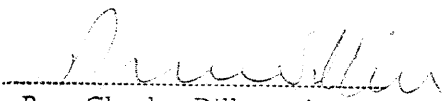
Page 92  
Cont.

- Feb. Raymond Sabourin - 18 - on crutches - had crooked leg - now straight but weak
- Desrie D. - 51 - operated weeks ago - home now & better but fears other operation - double apendix.
- Feb. 22 Rose McDonald wants place for her sister - 30 - good worker - daily communicant, etc.
- Mrs. De Witt - 35 - nerveous.
- Mrs. Beatrice Koloran - 24 - husband & two - Goiter...
- Lillie O'Neil - 1 groth
- Rachel Ryher - Goiter
- Mrs. Trebbey - 57 - (25.)
- Mrs. Lottie Wasilewski - 36 - Husband & 6 boys - one in seminary, - 2nd wants to be a Br. - fears operation
- Gilbert Hoffman....

Page 93 Blank Page

Page 94

- Feb. Miss Pelerim - 70 - fearful tumors all over her breast - a member of III. O. since 1885
- Mrs. Josephine Campbell - 44 - husband & daughter - internal cancer.
- Beatrice Lynch - 25 - candidate for Dom. Sister - had to leave novitiate on account of rhumatism - wants to get back.
- Mrs. Daisy Chmielewski - 46 - gall trouble
- Mrs. P. - 50 - Rhumatism
- Mary Accuso - 54 - serious Stomach Tro. - Diabetis.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 94  
Cont.

Peace in (Holy Cross) parish -

Laurncia Vermeersch - 28 - sinus, had operation 8 yrs. ago - very little help.

M. M. fears nervous Br.

Fr. McClory S.J.

Mrs. Paula Demenlenaere - 16 - nervous Brk.

Mrs. Mary A. Gibbs.... & Co. Oil....Cemetery

Rosemary C. - 6 - mental weak

Mrs. Josephine Gurreau - 46 - Goiter, nerves

Geo Nessen - 42 - drinking, away - home.

Page 95

Blank Page

Page 96

March 8

Mrs. Rose Lical - 56 - cancer of breast

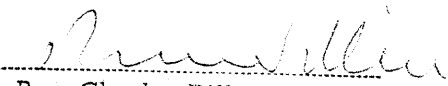
Mrs. Cath. Wilson - flats to rent...or lose.

Elizabeth Huff - 70 - in Grace Hospital, cancer feared

Mrs. DeWitt - nervous

Ernest Hyland - 42 - stomach cancer - (of Windsor) formerly an orangeman - 7yrs. past teaching Catechism to his children; expecting operation, wife gently reminds him to prepare for what might be. He invites her to his First Communion...received on First Friday - was baptized last Wednesday....had prepared the happy surprise for his wife and mother-in-law, latter had been bed-ridden for four years. could not be moved without bones being broken. When she heard of the conversion of son-in-law, she sighed aloud "now my work is finished". She also received Communion last Friday and died next day - (last Sat.) Mr. Hyland's little daughter aged 8, died peacefully after fearful suffering. She assured her father that she was offering all for his conversion.....Operation undertaken, had to be abandoned. Finding two big cancers in stomach, Dr. orders "sew him up"...March 12 improving.....March 18 fever up to 106 - still conscious.

Mrs. Ada Smith - still owes small amount (\$8) on furniture...Co. wants to take it back because of small fraction - all out of work.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

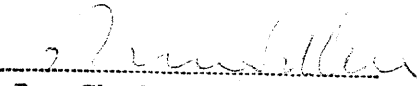
Page 96  
Cont.

Mar. 8 Eliz. Connally - 18 - pneumonia  
Mrs. Doyle - 55 - cancer of stomach..  
Helen Jankowski - 14 - T.B.  
Joseph Motsfields - 28 - Sore leg - has to support fam.

Page 97 Blank Page

Page 98

Mar. 15 Jack Mc Carthy - 10 - sore back???  
Ed. Hart....19  
Mrs. Rose Meyers - Fred Fisher's Mother-in-l  
Ernest Hyland...42- operated this a.m. - two cancers...Drs. give him  
a month or less. 8 yr. daughter offered her life that  
Mrs. Tanner (n.c.) bronical asthma...  
Mrs. McFee middle aged bad nerves  
Adele Noonan - 32 - diabetis  
Pocket book lost on way hither - \$62...  
Salvatore Simonetta - 1651 Buena V. - lost mind & Faith - changed -  
now O.K.  
Mar. 22 Mrs. Anna Cadaret - 51 - Cancer  
Roy Gagli - 4 - speechless & cripple - sisters  
Antoinet - 5 - speechless a few words  
Loretta Ormond - 1 yr - intestinal flu - given up ten days ago,  
still battling for life.  
Mrs. Eliz. Haf - 71 - to be operated on two weeks ago for cancer.  
We asked the prayers for her and enrolled her...and Xray failed to  
show cancer...now home but not very well  
Irene Cehan - 19 - brain-tumor operation given up in January ...  
paralysed.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 98  
Cont.

Mar. 22 Rev. Fr. McClory....Recovering....

Charles Warner - 8 - Scarlet Fever in Kiefer's

Page 99 Blank Page

Page 100

Mar. 22 Mr. & Mrs. Buzzard - non Catholics

Mrs. McPharlin - 49 - diabetic gangreen.....

Al Richer - 32 - bad company, wife and chil. neglected...trys to keep good...has been neglecting sacraments....

Mrs. Hoff - 71

Pocket - b - found

Mrs. Edna Kolz - 32 - Eczema of scalp

Mar. 29 Mrs. Jennie Schaefer - 40 - scrupulous - to healer - spiritist, wife a medium

Clara S. - 21 - in Lapeer - sterilization

Ernst - (Mrs. Kenney's Cousin...) cancer

Eliz Kwidzinski - 21 - 65 lbs, wasting away

Kenneth Bischoff - 3 - threatened with loss of eye - Dr. wanted to take it out, prayed for 3 weeks ago, now out of danger - not entir.

Mael Phanel - 53 - from Ont. - Vericose ulcers

Margaret Stone - 20 - Erysipselas - double pneumonia, and abcessed ears, etc.

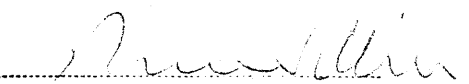
Page 101 Blank Page

Page 102

1933, April

Apr. 1 Mrs. Mary Sachse - 70 - fears blindness

Eliz. Hagedorn - 53 - gall-stones, operation (Dr. says) absolutely necessary. To-day enrolls, promising to work for daily Communion and to enroll souls in Purgatory specially -(30 times) if operation be avoided-Reported Apr. 5 cured .



Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, April

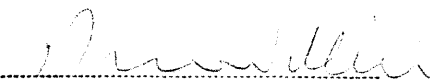
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 102  
Cont.

- Apr. 1 Mary Koska - 15 - 3 weeks sick cold, then nervous break-down, now mentally weak....
- Mrs. Laureta Stonley - 50 - abscesses of intestines - fearfully painful.
- Wilfred Lefebure - 33 - Walkerville - poisoned knee - discouraged.
- Apr. 1 -Death Fooled? Hope so. 9:15 p.m. weeping Mr. & Mrs. - come to Monastery pleading in tears that I come down to Harper Hospital to bless little Richard Joseph. Same little 3-year-old had operation for mastoid early To-day and had his jugler-vein cut - followed by blood-transfusion. "Hopeless"! he is enrolled in Ser. Mass As-soc'n....Next morning Apr. 2 out of danger...!
- James Fegan - 16 - mastoid operation....Edw'd Woods - 31 - lost sight in only eye left him since 10 years ago. This happened about a month ago. His sister enrolled him in S. M. As'n and eye soon improved - still weak....

Page 103

- Apr. 5 Gas-Station - Mr. Jos Forest struggling...Mrs. asks prayers...to meet obligations....
- Mrs. L. Farrell - 57 - of Owasso - diabetis
- Eliz. Kizinski - young lady Heart & T. B.
- Beverly & Shirley - 1st cousins -6 yrs. old had measles - now threatened with T. B. & lung....
- Mrs. Mael Phan - 53 - Vericose ulcers
- Albert Richer - 32 - in bad comp. 3 mo. - now doing better but not yet to confession.
- Mary Buschohle - 14 - had infantile paralysis 7 yrs. ago - got well but now St. Vitis dance - arm helpless
- Apr. 12 George T. Schaldenbrand - spiritism
- Vera Kauffman...about 30 - Ohio
- Mary Koska - 15 - acts as a possessed
- Edw'd King - 7 -

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1933, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 103  
Cont.

Apr. 12 Highland.....

Henry Chase - 43 - liver trouble

Mrs. Louise Bonner - 52 - Pt. Huron, Arthritis

Miss N. Heffernan - 58 - gall-stones & liver trouble - in terrible pain - can't walk

Mrs. Quigley - 61 - Act Grat.

Julin Foley - 57 - headaches

Page 104 Blank Page

Page 105

April Mary O'Connel - 57 - cancer

Sister M. Agnes I.H.M. - 25 - had "flu", now fears T.B. of bone.

Ambrose Langlois and brothers, sisters, widowed mother from out of town - want work.

Edw'd Collins - 10 - sarcomac Cancer at 3½

Mrs. Augusta Fraley - 71 - near Pt. Huron - cancer feared

Jos. Girard - 69 - prayed for two weeks ago - Had been enrolled for sometime before. - (out of) away from holy sacraments 40 years - + made his confession & received holy Viaticum.

Mrs. Claire Joanise - 30 - Threatened cancer of breast & stomach....

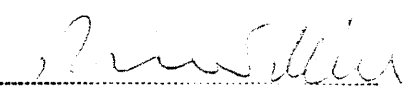
Dorothy Pierens - 15 - Utah, Sault Lake C. - paralysed...O.K.....  
3 yrs. ago.

Josephine Mrs. Casgrain - 37 - of Monteray, Calif. - mental & pneumonia & Emphysema -

Mrs. H. J. Schlaf - 33 - fears tumor on brain - has been having trouble with eyes & head.

Mr. Deboucher....

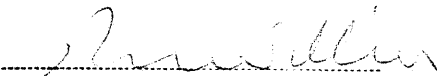
John Maher - 69 - in Providence - operation

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

- Page 106 Blank Page
- Page 107
- Apr. 26 Mrs. Frances Skirske - 2 boys - 10 & 14
- Richard Jos. Bishop - 10 mo. - undeveloped back muscles - possibly brain....
- Doris Youngblood - 26 T.B.....
- Geo. Little - 8 - bad hip - splinted bones
- Irene Cehan - 19 - (130 Manistique) Tumor on train...wants to be nun if....
- Helen Byrne - 9 of Southwood & Lee, Ontario - rhumatic paralysis - leg 1 inches too long - carried in May 8 - June 6 - now O.K.
- Mr. & Mrs. Hoffman....Important Contract May 1st...
- Jos.D. Smith - Dearborn - 52 - to Dearborn - cancer of stomach - now pneumonia...
- Apr. 22 Mrs. B. Sarnack - 58 - Enrolled March 29 for saving of gangreenous diabetic foot - comes to-night Quite OK. Deo Gr.!
- Apr. 25 Ralph Cotter - 24 - spinal maningitis - hopeless enrolled yesterday, now reported without headache - Father had been away from Confession for five years - went to Communion this a.m...Aug. 30 Said R. Cotter returned Home May 6th (12th) day). Drs. had given him 48 hours to live (Apr. 24) He comes To-night in perfect health - 20 lbs. heavier than before he was sick....Thank be to God. March 13, 1947 Same R.C. Married about 5 yrs. later. Still on the job. Fr. S.
- Mrs. Smith - n. Cath. - 65 - Richmond quite improved - husband gone back to sacraments after 25 yrs. Sept. 17, 34 - Mrs. Smith comes To-day in good health. When enrolled in Ser. Mass A. Early last year she had been treated in Ann Arbor for cancer of stomach and sent home as hopeless....Enrolled again To-day....
- Carolyn Ross - n.c. - 10 - mastoid feared - goes to Cath. School - Grandma bitter tho cured of terrible cancer two yrs. ago.
- A.S. 23 - going with divorced man
- Genevive Hunt....
- Eliz. R. - 57 - 35 years away from Com.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 108 Blank Page

Page 109

May 3 Eleanore Giordano - 36 - stomach & nervous - can't eat , has 7 children depending on her and father paralyzed..

Marcel Boismier - 71 - losing sight - asthma

Mrs. Elena DeWitte - 36 - nervous

George Sullivan - 45 - drinking, away from wife & children (5) breaking sister's heart.

Donald Spasia - 2 mo. - wasting away

Mrs. Catherine Schulte - 30 - given up in Cincinnati at Thanksgiving - prayed for and enrolled by phone & telegram - home for Xmas - here this p.m. feeling like 16 again.

Mrs. Daisy Chemichwsk - 46 - non Cath. - gall-stones - almost well, husband ought to be Cath. but never goes to confession.

Mrs. H. Smith - 40 - fears cancers groth, now in Hospital

Mrs. Stilwel - 65 - losing home etc.

Russell Buzzard - 15 - cured of spinalma. - very unstable.....

Klockow, - Husband & a baby

Richard Law

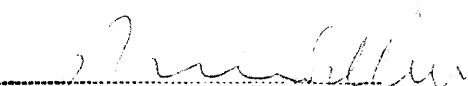
Genevieve Hunt

Page 110

May Helen Slesinski - 22 - enemia

Court Case -

Mr. & Mrs. X (Mrs. non-D.) of Indiana - enrolled a year ago & again.. away from confes. (he) for 28 yrs. She had been praying all the time that things would be right - in times of special trouble she would light 2 candles and pray before crucifix. His first marriage found nul & void, she became Catholic & they were married in Church - all receiving Holy Communion..."The happiest man in America."...They had adopted two orphans and raised them in the faith.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 110  
Cont.

May John Aspenlighter - 69 of Prestin, Ont. seemingly possessed - fearful condition.....

Mary Rivard of Wyandotte - 5 - Streptococcic...

9th David Baker - 49 - Stroke & enlarged heart - twice natural size - wife & 3 - away from sacraments - wife baptized Cath. but never raised as such.....Better Today- 10th

Walter Wie - K - 49 - wife & 5 - one studying for holy priest-hood .....Promises weekly Com. instead of every four months.

Grace...Clancy - 19 - T.B.....

John Butler - 8 - one of triplets - knocked down last Sunday after receiving Holy Communion - now in Rec. Hospital, Recognizes Mother

Mrs. - 24 - diptheria - 3 children

Mrs. Fr. Pl. - 72 - diabetis- terrible pain

Richard Law

Page 111

May Baby Lila Johnson - 7th mo. threatened mastoids

Thomas O'Brien - 10 - mastoids threatened

Ed. Mc.Grath Co.

Henry Lawhoff - 65 - cancer of Stomach

16 Harold Selke - 20 - To-day - paralyzed and since operation 1½ yrs. ago deformed - another operation feared - one leg 1½ inches too long

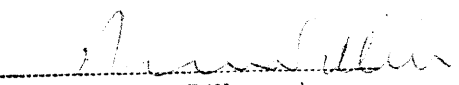
Madeline Cobb - 13 - paralyzed - nonCath.- can not talk plain, has terrible temper.

David Baker - 49 - wife bitter presbiterian - went to confession & communion - improving.

Stork case brother & sister - 100,000 stolen in legacy - things hopeful now

16 Thos O'Brien - 7 - threatened double mastoid

Martin Riddell - 7th - 22 - here from Northville for 3 days.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

1933, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 111  
Cont.

May 16

Peter Daly - 50 - Dalton, Mass - gastric - ulcers....

Albert...bad company three yrs. and away from sacrament...O.K. now

Mrs. Mildred B - 29 - Diptheria - 3 child.

D. Shea - 25 - has wife and little baby - 12 days with pneumonia -  
now complications.

Page 112

Blank Page

Page 113

May 31

Randall LaFayette - 17 - swollen neck glands.....

Mark Kramer - 18 - convulsions....weekly since 7 yr. old.

Br. Paul...32 - right-hand paralyzed

Mrs. Josephine Blivens - 73 - of Redford - dying May 13...Husband  
79 to make First Communion next day (May 14) which he did. Wife  
recovered health and sight - had been blind.

Pearl Hessler - husband & 3 children - losing mind quite

John Aspenleiter...Possessed...?....?....?

Margaret Troy - 50 - Port Huron - double pneumonia - Enrolled Novem-  
ber & prayed - a whole week living by oxygen...astonished all..is  
well.

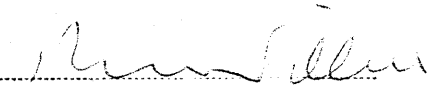
Baby Richard Jos. Bishop - 11½ mos. old - has spinal trouble....

Mrs. Anna Kaminski - 62 - Br. Paul's mother

Eliz. Ant. Fuhrman - 55 - terrible cancer both breasts - mother 75  
not well.

Tho's Irwin - 24 - broken apendix

Caroline Schulte Taylor - 60 - left orphan at 18 with eleven younger  
brothers & sisters struggles on like a little mother till all were  
settled in life; then she married and was blest with 2 children...Hus-  
band not Cat. finally got sick....invalid..."Christian scientist  
visited her and seemed to help her - seven yrs. leaned to "C. Scien-  
tist....2nd youngest Sister urges her to her Confession - begs for  
sign....Sees Monstrance in cloud.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 114

May 31 Helen Pagel - 35 May 1 - expecting to lose her breast - cancer operation goes to Ann Arbor To-day...

Page 115

1933, June

June 7

Albert McCatty

Maurice Bazinot - 40 - Work

Mrs. Amalia Gloss - 64 last Sunday - tumor on top of head - daughter non C. - husband, a decorator - struggling to make ends meet.

David Baker again - 49 - in clinic, Stroke - hemorage, now pneumonia - Wife quite changed - found to have been a Catholic

Mrs. G. Hagedorn - 53 - fears gall-stone opera - told her we'd pray for her...she should make the novena to St. Anthony first - then see

Mrs. Cath Thorp - 68 - dizzy

Frank Muehl & Wife - 25 - not practicing their faith - unhappy - Father non Cath.

Mrs. Antoinette Fuhrman - 52 - lost left breast last Nov. On May 6 last month lost right breast. Last Friday in agony. Dr. thought she'd never get out of bed. Fr. X gave her blessing last Friday and enrolled her in S.M.A. - next day sat up.

Baby Paul Rutt - 7 mo. Exima, ulcer on back of head - touch of pneumonia, now another ulcer seems to be forming, the fever is lower.

Mrs. M. - 69 - once pious mother...fallen to every kind of intemperance - love of money at root...daughter discouraged....

Mable Brown - 60 - non Cath - Cancer on cheekbone.

Mr. Bliven - 78 - Vericose Veins....

Mrs. Chandler - 68 - special Int..

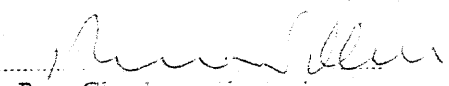
Page 116

Blank Page

Page 117

June

Paul Janisse - 2½ of Windsor - brain defect feared.

  
Rev. Charles Solanus, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 117  
Cont.

June

Marian Hafeli - getting \$75. p. month lost position after 5 yrs.  
- promises to go to Holy Com. every day for month and abstain  
from candy and sweets for one year - had to walk a mile to church.  
At end of week got call to new Job at \$100.00 per month - shorter  
hours and all round more pleasant.

Blanke Case - \$100,000.00 demanded 8 month ago, last week \$100.00  
now withdrawn.

Mrs. McCann - 80 last Jan. 6th - of Flint.

Mrs. Resico - 68 - lamenting Son (35) away from Church 17 yrs.  
Enrolled him May 22 & had prayers....Made Easter with all earnest.

Guy Clements - 41 - of Bay City - Cancer of Stom.

Mrs. - Convert - separated from..

Mrs. Julia Foley - 57 - nerveous

Mrs. Gawley - 50 - broken leg....

Marie Glutting - 36 - something like paralysis

Sore Eyes - 67 - & another Cancer - Mr. Thomas - Eyes

Helen Brennan - 25 - in Providence Hospital - Streptococcus - given  
up, Enrolled Sat., June 10th improves marvelously next day....comes  
To-day in perfect health and pays for enrollment.

Blank Page

Page 118  
Page 119

June

Mrs. Emma Betzing - 76 - cancer of - Husband 74 - just had stroke  
recently.

M.M. - 57 - Miss...has been ideal - infatuated with unbeliever,  
sister etc anxious.

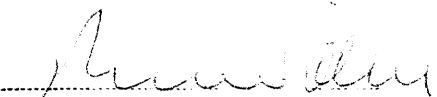
George Little - 8 - measles - Operation, etc, etc.

Miss Mary A. Kennedy - Pt. Huron - has sinus, Exima & bad heart

Adele Fadoul - 22 - severe head-aches & chills, etc.

Dr. & Mrs.

Joseph J...55 - of Algonac - Heart -

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 119  
Cont.

June Elanore Salesbury - 45 - Gall-stone trouble  
C. G. - about 50 - heart trouble  
Family in trouble -  
Genevieve Butler - 36 - of 2586 Dickerson Ave. - very lame -  
like paralyzed since two yrs. old - goes to communion every day.  
pointed to as .... "why does God leave her so .....?"  
A Contract -  
Mable A. Brown - 59 - cancer of the face, intending to go to  
Rochester, Minn. to - morrow.

Page 120 Blank page

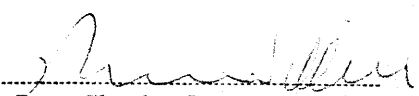
Page 121

June 28 Rose Mary Cowan - 44 - nerveous etc, etc. - necessar....  
Mr. Horetske - 55 of Pt. Huron - "growing sickness, rupture,  
rhumatism.  
Mrs. Guzowski - 83 - Rhumatism.  
Helena Hyland - 46 - Harper Hosp. fears operation - lung-colaps.  
Coneff Garland - c.  
Philis Holmes - 18 - fears operation  
Mrs. Philip M - 47 - Thanks for prayers 6 mo. ago. - back-ache  
gone - none feet....  
Richard H. - 19 - mo. ....mastoids.  
Mrs. Ed Zabloski - 19 lump in breast -  
Fosaline T. - 19 - blind....

1933, July

July

July 5th John Obezed - 58 - Syrian-Orthodox - blind - almost - 14 months  
- no religion prac....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1933, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 121  
Cont.

July 5th Rey. Mau - 43 - was to be baptized Easter - .....was not and now hesitates.

Pat & Cath. Quain - Elderly - farmers, nervous.

Little Betty - 11 Episcopelian - cancer

Mrs. Mary Wolak - 38 - mental trouble - daughter candidate in convent...

Martha DeWitt - 26 - very sick..

B. J. Sub deacon...not going back - break down.

Page 122 Blank page

Page 123

July 8 Mrs. - 66 - has invalid daughter, hopes that someone might help to support her...daughter 44 now ill 25 yrs.

July 8 11:45.....Herman Lorsch - 5 - of 3415 Baldwin - Enrolled in Ser. Mass As'n last Sunday after four major operations - was improved next day. Was able on Tuesday to take transfusion of blood without difficulty - Manifest improvement Thursday & Friday - Saturday bad turn - hopes vanish - Drs. plan to use Serum injection at 1 P.M. Is enrolled at 11:45 a.m. and improves at same time. Then he is injected - sad effects. Boy died at 5.

Jos. Sango... 49 - 3 yrs. away, had been the support of old parents.....

Mrs. Kelly - fell 5 yrs. ago & broke leg. It never healed. Now about 55.....

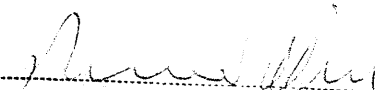
Anna Resco - 67 - threatening lump on breast

John Kloka - 47 - drinks!!! - wants to kill his son. At times says a devil is in him....sometimes is sorry - wants to be cured.....

Grace McCarten - 26 about - down T.B. 4½ yrs. Now out on farm... wonderful!

Mrs. H. Glasser - over 80 - Episcopelian - invalid, husband Lutheran 8- 58 yrs. married.

Lorain B. - 4 - brights-disease, terribly swollen

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Metanus

1933, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 123  
Cont.

July 8 Aurelia Martin - 66 - son studying - losing prop.

Adele Premeau - 78 - Stroke....

Ralph Cook - non Cath. - sore foot.

Page 124 Blank Page

Page 125

July Thanks Peter Martin - 42 - cancer of lung. Enrolled June 21 (50¢)  
wife promising perpetual enrollment if... Dr. Marveled...seems  
out of danger.

Gertrude Peters - 38 - sleeping sickness of brain given up by spe-  
cialists all over country, now 95 % improved and out Brit. Colum  
bia - Expects to be back soon - 100% - Enrolled about Jan.

Sister Monica - 58 - Nurse, dizzy, anxious to be well & work - has  
good record.

Jos. Camolde - 55 - dropsey, bad liver - Very little hopes of re-  
covery.

RoseMary McNamara

Eliz. Boyd - 46 - sore lip.

Walter Durand - 25 - mental - Ann Arber

July 18 Tuesday - Loraine Baraykowski - 4 - brights, swollen - 21st reported  
improving...

Mary G. - 16 months & baby brother ...Eczema.....


Mrs. S. Hogan Enrolled last night 9:30 by phone - bleeding from  
drawn teeth - 103 fever, slept well, fever this a.m. still at 100 -  
wife of police Lieut.

Garland - Haberaft...

Roy Vandekesckhove - 25 mo. - Rupture - cured.

Mrs. Schneider - 61 - trying to get "back pay".

Page 126 Blank Page.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.o.m.  
Notarius

1933, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 127

July

....To pay just debts....Employment.

Lois Marie Clancy - 16 mo. brain injured - at -birth - beautiful child..but...

Jos. Norman - 69 cancer of jaw - 2 operations fears 3rd.

Mable Brown -- 59 - non C. - cancer under eye - back from Mayo Brs...Hopeless....

Mrs. Eddington - Mother of E. Mulcare.

Helen Gurgevich - non c. - 23 - T.B. in Kiefer Hosp.

John J. Clarke - 60 - with wife & sons, lost property, etc. Now starting anew, hopes to be able to pay honest debts....

Mary McCarthy - 18 - (Montclare) wayward - enrolled several times as annual, put in home of Good Shepherd and let out again - now away 5 weeks - no one knows where - is enrolled once more, mother promising perpetual enrollment if she be found and do better.

Mrs. M. C. Hogan - "middle-aged" - housekeeper or anything - 3 sons married, but out of work. 3113 Crane Ave.

Mrs. M. Centeck - 52 - cancer internal

Lorraine Barzykowski - 4 - ....

Seriously unjust court-case....Threatened.

Gloria Best - 3 - Eyes....Father unbeliever

Mrs. Fix - 26 - mental.

Page 128

Blank Page.

Page 129

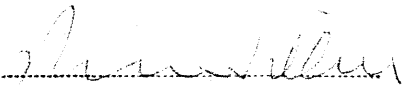
July

Muriel Anderson - 28 - "fainted" last Wed.

Henry Laethem - 57 - Rochester Sanitarium - nervous break-down, refuses to eat.....

Mrs. Hall - 53 - cancer of breast - operation in Ann Arbor.... anxious.

Christine Geraghty - Windsor - and sister - given up 15 months ago with T.B. Home now but quite ailing.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.o.m.  
Norwich

1933, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 129  
Cont.

July

Wm. Brown - 36 - "Isle of Lost Souls....."

Mrs. E. Kulwicke - 35 - Threatened T.B. Enrolled yesterday when enrolled - Here To-day.

Mrs. Anna Quell - 43 - double cataracts, hard of hearing, discouraged - hearing improving.

Florian Kreachnicki - 43 - left side paralyzed. Receives "Every Easter"; Promises weekly.

July 31

Mrs. A. Kivilahan - 70 - III. O. - Enrolled June 25 for diabetes - gangrenous foot, anxious, now O.K.

Mrs. A. Fuhrman - 52 - breasts lost.....

Undertaker Leahy - Providence Hosp. Rhum.

James Mahaffy - 5 - badly burned...

Mrs. Rooney - 52 - stroke To-day - anxious.

Chas. Evers - 54 - infected eye - Just joined Church...now threatened operation.

Little Edw'd Collins - 10 - Sarcomic Knee 7 yrs.

Tho's Gorges - 58 - Heart....

Gert Popeney - 49 - of three little ones - tumor operation to-morrow.

Lucille Glower.....

Tho's H. Hobs - 43 - desperate cancer - rect....

Page 130

Blank Page

Page 131

1933, August

Aug. 9


Jos. W. Carey - 43 - (hunch-back) Enrolled in Ser. Mass A. May 6th - on his back then 16 mo. - doctors proposing to put him in body-cast. Comes To-day Aug. 4 able to walk with cane.

Edw'd - 14 mo. - no eyes....Happy baby....!

Benn Ancona - 44 - wife & 5 - dumb & paralyzed....

Charles McFall - 29 - infected eye.

Harry Kittle - 57 - mental....threatened.

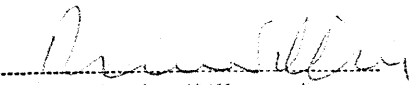
  
Rev. Charles D. Hill, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 131  
Cont.

- Aug. 9            Montgomery - McGrath Bakery Co.  
Mrs. Anna Spooner - 50 - throat & side....  
Thomas Hobbs - 45 - cancer swollen - at Dickerson Hosp.  
E. Hyland.....  
Mrs. A. Hall - 65 - convert but fallen away, turned to "Scientists"  
and become as possessed - bitter that daughter is practical C. -  
Husband died Cath. 9 yrs. ago.  
Marg. Holfka - 34 - over work suporting 2 sons.
- August 13        Anthony Beste - 86 - grace of happy death.  
Russell - 33 - wants to get back on force
- 13                John Francis - 13 - had diptheria just before 10, lost speech and  
power to walk or eat - could not even drink milk. Came - carried  
to Monastery and enrolled in S. Mass A. and recovered - Talents  
still very slow - coming back - pray.  
Eliz. Kopp - 30 - fell and is in critical  
W.McBr...50...in local Hosptial ...cancer of stomach...very low...  
long time away from Ch'h.
- Page 132        Blank Page
- Page 133
- Aug. 16            Sister M. Catherine Felician - deaf - very active in community -  
hopes to be cured - op. S.S. Cord.  
Mrs. Rasico - 67 - very badly bleeding breast - seeming to be  
cancer.  
Wend Ruttenberg - 4 - T.B. - Grandmother laments that mother has  
dropt practice of faith.  
Mrs. B. McGuire - 74 - bumped leg on car - now like running sore.  
Hopkins - 55 - Pittsburgh - phoned ...O.K.  
Eliz. Doody - 2½ - deaf-dumb.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 133  
Cont.

Aug. 16

Noe Carmela - 17 mo. - blind - cannot sit up.

Mr. & Mrs. Quarrelis - middle aged - lost property paying nearly up.....

John Carney - 84 - of Monterose, Pa. - cancer.

18

Emmet W. Kennedy -55 of Niles, Mich. - Enrolled two weeks ago (% Br. F.) cancer of liver, comes to monastery To-day seemingly cured - had been enrolled (50¢) in March.....

Sister Monica- of Chatham, Ont. - dizzy all time - hopes to regain health for School in September.

K.X. - over 20 - 5th yr now in state-prison- on life sentence- has two sisters nuns.....

Alice Bagley - brother out of work and wanting to be married in Oct. R.Fr. not Cath.

L. Ward - 60 - of Burt Mich. - bad hernia

Mrs. Brady - 45 - fainting spells

24

Ci. Pifer - 30 of Pt. Huron - fearful arthritis - Mennonite...Noticed....walked better going out.

Page 134

Page 135

Aug 24

Anthony Padaline - 3½ - scared at night - trembles

Dora Bouchard - 30 - wayward.


Francis Compeau - 16 of Merril, Mich. - paralyzed....Mother has serious stomach....

Mrs. Lauer - 85 - one eye failing - broke leg sometime ago - came from Montoe yesterday.

Rev. Fr.

Mrs. Eliz. Hogan - 48 - stomach cancer - husband & 3

Edna Martell - 35 - married a morman, wants of Church...intends having baby baptized at 7 . Mother died year ago, father out of employ.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTERBOOK NO. 5.

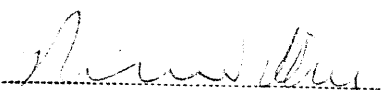
Page 135  
Cont.

- Aug. 24 Lucile K of Fenton, Mich. - 14 - fallen kidney - Very sick .  
Blood pessure 240.
- Nelson Yott - 36 - spinal - ? - of Chatham.
- Harold Burkhardt - 38 - cancer - was big & stout, now very thin...
- Donald Fisher - 7 of Lansing - never spoke till enrolled June 14th  
last, now speaks a little.....
- Mrs. Law's wayward sister....
- Anna Cowen - 40 - sinus, rhumatism - has to support mentally in-  
valid sister & aged mother.
- 24 Gert. Cleary - of Rochester N. Y. phoned last night...."on verge  
of nervous break-down", comes To-day (25th) 50% improved "- slept  
all night".
- 24th Lucile K. given up by specialist - enrolled at 9 P.M. To-night -  
12:05 P.M. 25th "Improving" Last night bl'd pressure at 9 o'cl 280  
-"no hope" -

Page 136 Blank Page

Page 137

- Aug. 29th Sister M. Aquinas - Fel'n - offered herself as sacrifice to suffer  
whatever God might exact if only her father returned to Church and  
Sacraments. Father made Easter Communion.....But Sister has T.B.  
However she was enrolled 2nd time a few weeks ago and now seems im-  
proving....pray.
- Sister M. Eligia - been teaching 8th Gr'd for many yrs. Had tonsils  
removed in vacation now feard T.B.....
- Donald Staub - 7 - like paralyzed - cannot bend legs or rise from  
from fall. Drs. say: "no possibility of cure."
- H. Corby - 22 - broken appendix.....improving - Mother fears other  
abcess forming.
- Mr. Mary Gimaiel - 33 - 6 Children - tumor - fears operation....
- Wm. Demery - 33 - fears stomach cancer has wife & 2 little children  
depending on him.
- Klass Kroon - 28 - n. cath. - Wife & 2 -- lung trouble.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Solanus

1933, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 137  
Cont.

Aug. 29th Baby Edgar Picard - 17½ mo. - sick since Nov. - Flu - measles - double pneumonia - now seems to have abscesses on lungs - only child left of 3.

Anna Risco (Mrs.)- 67 - breast removed last Tuesday, getting along well, anxious...

Mary Bernies - 86 - 8 yrs. invalid complains not being able to die - cancer of intestines - son away.....30 yrs.

Marie Colombo - 20 mo. - never spoke so far - mother not to Easter duty.....

Jos. T. - 7 - losing sight in one eye.

Carmen Borg - 42 - E. Malta - brain-tumor - weak after operation.

Page 138

Blank Page

Page 139

1933, September

Sept.

Ellen DeMaggi - 3 - Infantile paral's

Norman Laskowski - 9 - had "flu" now blind in one eye - Mother asks prayers for....

2nd Sat. Mrs. Fr. LaBell - 24 - convert - blood-poison - hopeless - quite given up...

Joseph Ciak - 7, a twin - like paralyzed - unable to sit up, talk or stand, improving.

Mrs. Fr. LaBelle - 24 -

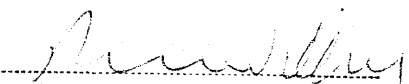
Henry Laethem - 57 - Enemic...now home from Rochester...improving.

Robert Mross - 5 - Speechless, except "Mama - Papa".

Walter Kopydlowski - 26 - T.B. Weak, without finance, wandering away from home when ought to be in bed. Father atheist - mother broken hearted pleads for prayers.....

C.J. Archambeau - 48 of near Cleveland, O. - hopelessly paralyzed since a yr. ago. Married out, non Cath. by a priest, Grandmother insisting on protestant baptism...has not been to sacraments since...

Lucille Knopes - 14 - improving had 280 Bl.p. still in danger - kidney trouble serious.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.



1933, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 139  
Cont.

Sept. 5 Marg. Harris - 21 - Enrolled May 3rd at time in hospital - then two months in London, Ont. sanitorium - mother promised a perpetual enrollment if she recovered. To-day comes O.K.

" Bernard Geise - 26 - Auto-crash, unconscious since Saturday - away fr'm confession 7 yrs....enrolled Aug. 5.

Caroline Ryiko - 9 - badly burned 2 week.

Mrs. E. Bonner - 70 - Heart & Gall....

R. Cotter - see April 24...O.K.

17 mo. baby improving...

Ignatio Bus - 37 - Rumatic...confessio in 4 yrs???

Page 140

Blank Page

Page 141

Sept. Mrs. Mary Sachse - 70 - Arthritis....

Viola Parent - 24 - wayward, Parents Heart sore.

Cath. Balfour - 43 - like paralyzed knees.

Erma Ohs - T.B. in Kiefer ...23.....

Mrs. Olive Desmier - 4 - cancer of cervex

Mrs. C. Harley - 67 - Goiter & nervous, discouraged.

10:10 P.M. just enrolled Fabile Brondin - 2½ yrs. - reported "hopeless" in Ford Hospital - by phone.


Edith Nester - 22 - keeping company with a bitter non Cath. -Orange -man.

Mrs. Law - 34 - husband & 5 - fears cancer - or tumor.

Edw'd Phillips & Co.

Mrs. Jame Milone - 46 - of Wyan. Dr. Says Hopeless!

Ellen DiMaggio - 3 - unable to walk 2 months.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, d.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 142

Blank Page

Page 143

Sep.

Pauline Rebut - 55 - fears inward cancer.....

Anna Olendo - 54 - sugar-diabetis - three big favors - hopes for another.

Eleanore Bohr - 22 - Epileptic..

Agnes LaBelle - 31 - serious eye-tr.

Mrs. Dettloff - 76 - trying to live on honest house rent. One renter owes 3 yrs..refuses -

John F. Tighe - 9 - pneumonia yrs. ago - never got strength back - just able to walk.

Joseph Calley - 35 - widower with three small children, has terrible asthma & Hay.

Vera Kauffman - 35 - no cast necess.

DeWeisner - 36 - Coat....

Carmina Moranto - 54 - work....

Charlotte McCullough - 9 - badly swollen neck glands & neck...3 months....

Sep. 20

Marg. Murphy - 54 - Enrolled in July as a hopeless cancer - reported O.K. now. Dr. had given her 3 - 6 month to live.

"

Mr. Ramby - about 45 - Appendicitis operation seemingly successful but now almost hopeless. Wife a non Cath. dispairing if...Mr.

21

Ramby reported improving. A neighbor, VanLoan, had operation same time as said Ramby. Van had been considered hopeless at time of operation - gangreenous appendix - astonished Drs. Now home O.K...

"

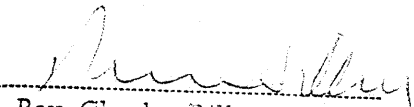
Mabel Koebel - 35 - Glucoma infection...Enrolled in S.MassAs'n... Drs. including her husband surprised at improvement.

McCarly A.A.....libel....black male.

Marie Glutting - 36 - like paralised

Page 144

Blank Page

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 145

- Sep. 19 Peter Flanagan - 53 - ???groth on lung seemingly. Drs. baffled fear ..... Oct. 4 Reports Cured.....Flu in Febr. O.K. now. See 10-4
- Dan. Chas. Cameron - 25 - helpless with arthritis for 3 yrs. Relatives making Gen. novena to St. Theresa for help...
- John Dwyer - 69 - cancer...
- Mrs. Law - Nervous - O.K. Drs. Surprised
- Sep. 20 Dan Ross - 17 - enrolled last March as against ulcers of stomach Reported To-day as never having vomited since. Now robust and healthy. Deo Gr!
- Vivian Downs of Pittsburg - 36 - serious operation - speedy recovery.
- 22 Marcella Cassin - 13 - 19367 San Juan, Eye infection & cateract in left eye. M., youngest of three never baptized - mother presbiterian - father ten yrs. away from Easter.....
- " Joseph Hinsberg - 3 - quite hopeless asthma - enrolled this P.M. - Mother promising perpet'l.
- " Arthur Haddock - 31 - Enrolled in Sept. or Oct. 1930 at time had sleeping sickness and double vision. Improvement followed - especially when they prayed to Archangel Raphael...Now perfectly O.K.
- 23 Mrs. Gus Werth - 43 - hit in eye by burglar:- 4 weeks ago, has threatened loss of eye.
- " John Patrick Scanlan - 5½ - terrible asthma - enrolled to-night for yr.
- Mrs. Mary Graham - 28 at St. Joseph Retreat.....
- 24 Most hopeless cancer cured. During February Mrs. & Dr. Jaques begged priest to come over to Windsor, to see their sister, Florence, to have stomach cancer removed. Operation early in March only hope - in prayer....promised perpetual enrollment if spared... Enrolled March 16 accordingly. Comes To-day apparently in good health.

Page 146

- Sep. 24 Miss Louise Pellerin - 79 - Reconciliation - Family going to pieces.
- Mary Schlön - 28 - Terrible rheumatism

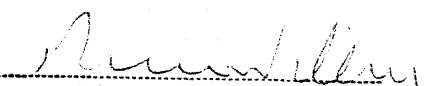
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 146  
Cont.

Sep. 24 Mrs. Schloss - 37 - Widow with five.....Goiter  
Mrs. Wm. Mauthic - 62 - Paralysis - wanted to come this p.m. -  
no gass.

Page 147

Sep. 26 Cath. Ryder - 42 - in Receiv. Hosp. nerv. break.  
Jos. Hickey - about 40 - Prov. Hosp. - pneum....  
Mrs. Naomi Hayes - 35 - Widow with 2 little.....losing sight  
.....Hereditary sickness.  
Wm. Williams - Presbit'n - 22 mos. of Bridgeport, Conn. - bright  
child & strong but born without pallet - had operation as possible  
to remedy Sept. 22nd at 12 time set for operation. Fr. S. in-  
scribed Child's name in S. Mass As'n at 1:20 p.m. - % McCall old  
friend of grandma. Same grandma writes with appreciative letter  
- by air mail - "operation successful."  
28 Robert O'Brien - 82175 Penn'a - hopeless with diphtheria. Enrol-  
led at 3:15 P.M. perpetually. Oct. 2nd "Dr. Surprised" - boy out  
of danger. Went to sleep as father started for Monastery.  
Baby Wm. McGarvey - 17 mo. of Windsor - Quite helpless fails even  
to notice - seem to know light from D...  
Wm. O'Neill - 14 - of Ont. - serious stomach trouble - his little  
brother - 4 - had 105 fever with mastoid & spinal maningitis with  
pneumonia....phoned is O.K. again....  
30 Sr. Amantia (Fel)...sinus 20 yrs...Her superior - tumor on chest -  
She has 36 sister in charge - to have operation Monday, Oct. 2nd.  
" Dorothy Schwah - 15 mo. - eczema - scabs....  
Geo. P. Webb - 57 - ulcers in stomach.  
C.L. Hagel - 45 - hopelessly given to drink. Mother widow & con-  
vert, discouraged.  
N. Urban - 12 of Grand Rapids - 50 lbs - had scarlet.....  
Missions - Retreat.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 148

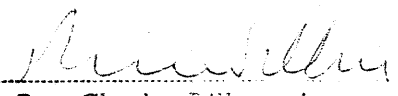
- Oct. 3rd. John Millon - 40 - Wife & daughter beg your prayers - in Rec. Hospital.
- Oct. 3rd. On Sept. 5th Bernard Geise, fatily injured at 3:30a.m. and become a raving maniac was enrolled in S.M.A. and is reported to have changed instantly, so that they took off the chains that bound him. He died peacefully next day.
- 4 Mary J. Langell - 19 mo. - born to parents after 11 years pleading to God for a baby. Had bronchitis and intestinal "flu" last November. She was enrolled at 4 P.M.....found to have gone to sleep at time of enrollment. Now perfect....
- Michael Jasczowski - 51 - lost memory - Dr's & family have not much hopes.
- Mrs. Ann McCarthy - 41 - Tumor feared
- Lorene Dype - 37 - tumor on Brain.
- 4 Peter Flanagan - 53 - prayed for Sept. 19 - had tumor or....? on lungs - was hopeless. Perfectly O.K. now. Deo Gr. - had promised weekly Communion for a year.

Page 149

- Oct. 5th Mrs. Pene. Buss - 58 - Presbiterian, good, earnest woman, but for yrs seems at times just like bewitched...."Enrolled" To-day - 50¢
- " Mrs. Evons - 36 - threatened cancer, in terrible pains since March.
- C. Pomerville - 35 - Asthma trying to help sick mother.
- 7th Sr. Monica - 50 - St. Josephs SSrs of London Ont. - high blood pressure.....
- Mrs. Frankovick - 71 - grippe - never sick before.....
- John Calciterra - 42 - short of breath - nervous.....
- Mrs. Lillian Daniec - 38 - inward cancer - has four small children.
- Rose M. Cowen - 45 - sinus & intestinal - St. Jos. Retreat - C 1
- Carmine Mirante - 55 - 3 yrs. out of work.

Page 150

- Oct. 8th. Charles J. Eyerman enrolled % telegram from Covington, Ky....  
"Critically ill...."



Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.

Notarius

140

FR. SOLANUS. NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 150  
Cont.

- Oct. 9th Clyde McCarthy - 43 - ulcers of bladder
- " Eliz. Gibson - 9 - "Flu" last Dec. - now eyes...  
Scroggins Family & Co...Property adjust.....
- " "Catholic Beneficial Society" enrolled Sept. 22 % founder, John Coneff, reports To-day as getting first case, hence really started that day.
- 11th Alex McDonald - 43 - weak spells at night - like fits.
- " Jerome Keane - 7 - bronchial pneumonia...
- " Joseph Youngblood - 39 - gall-stones & apendix - has wife & 4 small thildren - operated To-day Enrolled by phone at 10:45 A.M.
- " James Mahafy - 5 - badly burned in January - still in danger but it seems improving - had not taken nourishment for 5 days - last we prayed for him - look sleep per same night.
- Work.....Raymond Jaskalski - 5 - paralysis since birth - improving.

Page 151

- Oct. 11th Mrs. Helen Metyr - 40 - cancer breast removed.
- Mrs. M. Sechse - 70 - arthritis
- 1927 (See note in big book August 4, '27) Mary (Mrs.) Knapp - Diabetic Gangreen: Threatened with loss of leg six yrs. ago. Drs in Ford Hospital insisting on amputation the gangreenous toes at least ....Enrolled for year August 4th, going to Ford's same evening. Nest day Drs astonished at improvement. However one Doct'r undertook to peal one of the bad toes and inflamation started at once.. so bad next day - thus saving of leg was despaired of...Daughter comes and enrolles her as a perpetual member. Next day doctors again surprised. Patient discharged shortly afterward.
- Oct. 13th One month To-day same Mrs. Knapp went to Providence Hospital - covered with carbuncles. Hopes of recovery vanished when on Sept. 28 daughter enrolled her again as perpetual member...Next day said carbuncles were all draining to the astonishment of doctors..... Then however, it was decided to help one of them with knife....All are now healed except the one on which knife was used. Very little hopes now left....Poor Souls are enrolled for this intention To-day with promise of monthly enrollment for year if patient is spared.....
- Oct. 14 Improvement noticed yesterday....Daughter going to daily Com.
- Nov. 7 reports: "Mother coming home this week."

1933, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.5.

Page 151  
Cont.

Dec. 14th, 1935 Enrolled again To-day; was here in person for some bleeding, suffering again fearful diabetes - wonders why she did not die two yrs. ago.  
1937 - + - died several yrs later. Fr. Sol.

Page 152

Oct. 13 John L. Gault - 45 - Methodist - phlebitis, neuritis, and arthritis - suffers terribly at night, heart trouble - for 3 yrs. on crutches & in wheel chair since last March. Enrolled Today +

14th Mrs. Helen Hoppe - 77 - Lutheran - Complication - heart, kidney, stomach, was extremely restless, meaning almost continually... Catholic neighbor called up to enroll in S. Mass A. at about same time old lady went to sleep. This was Oct. 6th - last week...now up & O.K.

Mr. & Mrs. C. Morrissette - 52 - sleeping - & children - youngest 6 yrs.

Walter Duda - 24 - 5 yrs. in Jackson on 10 - 20 yrs.....

17th Mr. R. Messner - 47 - Ruptured - fears operation - praying her husband embrace the true faith.

Elix. Liggins - 29 - Neuritis, etc.....

17 Eliz. Dwyer - 40 - threatening groth on breasts and back - fears to see doctor - trouble continuing since May.

Stanley N. Cockburn - 8 - pneumonia....Enrolled To-night.

Page 153

Oct. 17 Arthur Alders - 39 - Episcopelian - abcess on liver - very low - Enrolled perpetually at 10 P.M., Oct. 17th % non-catholic Wife -

18th 7 P.M. wife phones to thank: "Mr. A. much better." Oct. 18 Wife phones at 7 p.m. to say husband decidedly improved..."husband continues improving"...Nov. 8 "Husb. expected home soon" Nov. 22 Home and well. Jan. 18 comes to monastery on

Louis J. Lang - lost to family for three yrs. prayed for & enrolled - now home & O.K.

Rose Stromb - non c. - about 50 - feared to be dying of heart failure, has son & daughter.

Joseph Famulara - 30 - T.B. in Albuquerque - given only a few days to live - enrolled 1.00

1933, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 153  
Cont.

Oct. 17 Carl Kmgery - 25 (?) - Methodist - never baptized - now deserted by wife - ought to be Catholic, whom he married 11 yrs. - back before Justice, threatened with insanity, directed hither by Jewish lady - Enrolled To-day....x

Mrs. Nora Tenbush - 24 - milkleg - 3 children of her own & 3 of her sisters.

Edw'd Collins - 10 - once cancer - sore heel now.

Parents Graff - anointed - in New Baltimore.

Page 154

Oct. 21 Irene Bruechert - 17 - T.B. of throat. Mother promises perpetual - enrol....if Dr. be surprised.

Rose M. Danzer - 53 - "possessed" ?....

21 Eliz. Pollet - 37 - paralyzed Aug. 1932 - nervous anxious - enrolled perpetually To-day.

Cath. Danders - 60 - stroke (2nd) - 1st 4 yrs.

22 Oct. 11 - enrolled - 50¢ - Mrs. Helen Meteyer - 42 - had breast removed a yr. ago. Some months ago she was operated again - was feeling fine for a few days after enrollment; since has become worse again.

Mrs. Mary Ward - 61 - of London, Ont. - losing sight.....

R.H. Marcotte - 45 - wayward not faithful to family.....

Helen DeBusscher - 27 - fears operation - has 3 small children....

Mary Stein - 28 non c. - T.B. 11 yrs ago...never very well since... now heart...Enrolled To-day.


Page 155

Oct. 22 Mary Michael - 28 - feared T.B. fears.

Mary Louise McGraw - 12 - cross-eyed - threatened loss of one Eye.

Mrs. Knapp - 1927 - 1933 improving.

Mrs. Kauffman.....Daughter.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1933, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 155  
Cont.

Oct. 22 Dennis Hills - 10 - To-morrow - doctoring nearly 2 yrs.??? Diabetis, Jandis, terrible headaches...if not better soon - must go to hospital for special examin.....Enrolled perpetually 6 yrs. ago. To-day again for \$1.00 - paralysis feared - cannot walk.

Arthur Rousso - 45 - Chicago - something like stroke over year .....? Drs. doubting . Enrolled for yr. To-day.

25th Rev. Martin Gallagher - 35 - cancer feared on knee. Enrolled To-day.

Page 156

1933, November

Nov. 1st. Frank Savanne - 48 - blind - got piece of steel in eye 2½ yrs. ago.

Nellie & Richard O'Brien - 9 & 7 - of Windsor - T.B. of bone.....

Dan . Azelio - 27 - "Miraculous escape " thrown forty feet headlong and thru passage meant to admit a person side-wise....a Catholic - had been married before a justice of peace. This happened on 9th day after his marriage. His friend J. Coneff had refused to be "witness" at marriage...

Mrs. Anna Macey - 58 - diabetis - South of St. Louis - non C. - losing sight.

Mrs. Olive Desmier - 40 - cancer of cervex - 2 children.

Mrs. Spoorer - 50 - choaking improving - new pain in side.....

Theresa Drqewicki - 31 - Ep. Fits 23 yrs. - has position in hospital (Harper) laundry - 1800 sheets per day.....

Mother Catherina ( Felic'an) hard of hearing.

Page 157

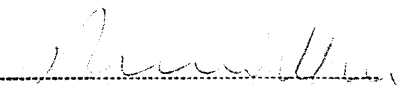
Nov. 1 D.M. and L.H.Dandero - wayward careless in practice of religion....

Mrs. J. Lang - 44 - tumors....

Mrs. Mary Johnson - 68 - fell on icy stairs last winter....now causing trouble in back & feet.

Wm. Bergeon - 35 - operated for Eyes - now double vision.

Delia Nagorsen - 46 - fell on ice and hurt spine.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.s.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 157  
Cont.

Nov. 2 All Souls Day. Remarkable - Sept. 21st. p.m. John Coneff phoned "Enroll W. C. Hickey...very low, in Ser. Mass As'n." Same W.C.H. died at 6:30 p.m. same day.....Hickey had been very generous in helpin poor failing to pay his insurance....wife had thrown policy away..... no hope of recovering anything.....Sept. 22 Coneff enrolls new organization....CATHOLIC Beneficial Society.....Beyond all hopes Mrs. hickey % this said society recovered and received what was coming to her.....\$752.59 - insisting on remunerating Coneff 10%. She proposed giving 50% which was positively refused. Mrs. Hickey becomes first charter member. Said J. Coneff opened Office yesterday All Saints Day at 1006 Lafayette Bldg. P.S. Funeral expenses paid by (said) Insurance Co. - % said Society J.C.L. Nov. 4 "Ad" Nov. 2nd brings 500 letters - Nov. 3rd!!!

Page 158

Nov. 2 Mrs. Marie Walsh - 27 - unnaturally thrown into hospital by ungrateful husband as insane....???? released

Grace McCartin - 26 - T.B. 5 yrs next January - prayed for many times .....??? again down -but.

Mrs. Grace Hetler - 26 - Hamberg, Pa. T.B. - Methodists --

Nov. 3 Mrs. Helen Grimmer - 35 - last October 18 given two hours to live in hospital. Anointed at that time recovers double operation. Very low again when on July 14 enrolled..at once improves; now comes with sister, has "yellow jandis" - choice between operation and probably bleed to death or live on as at present - likely not a year.... bitterly biased mother-in-law enrolled today.

3 Dorothy Jozwik - 18 - Kiefer Hosp. T.B. "Hopeless"....

4 3:30 a.m. enrolled "dying...Catherine Garrison" by phone from Pontiac, enrolled in Ser. Mass As'n

John Ed. Jaglowicz - 8 - tubercular maningitis. Enrolled at 6:15 scientifically hopeless.

Page 159

Nov. Anthony Nowcki - 41 - drinks, curses wife and 4 children....twice a year to confession....

Miss Julia Lyons - 53 - had operation for cataract on one eye now almost blind...

7 Mr. & Mrs. Walsh....Victim of deplored injustice.

1933, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 160  
Cont.

Nov. 24 Mary Judge - 55 - heart trouble etc.

Charles Senften - 73 - Ostomelitis bone infection over year - hands & feet turning black - no hope of recovery...Anointed twice - Convert.

Sister Monica - 50 - Vertigo, Kidney trouble

Page 161

Nov. 24 Suzane McNally - 7 days old - heart trouble & complication. Enrolled Oct. 19th 50¢ - To-night enrolled perpetually.

Nan Tobin - 7 - had T.B. in Kiefer Hospit. - had uncle 40 years from confession. Hoping the niece might be spared he went confession.... Child is now O.K.

Baby Sam Pomilia - 1 month old - only child after 16 yrs waiting and prayers. Has serious bone trouble.

28 Leo Joly - 35 - of 6141 Cadillac Ave. - came last Nov. 22nd had "a dead hand". could hold a match if he prest fingers together with other hand. When he reached home he could pick up a chair, almost O.K. now.

Mary Strepp - 35 - fears necessity of being 4th time tapped.

Mr. O'keefe - 90 -

Betty Jane Cutcher - 6 mo. - twin, mother died some time ago leaving 4 little ones.

Rose Cowen - 44 - nervous since 1909

Ernst Steiger - 42 - 4 little boys - inward goiter - 30 days to live if.

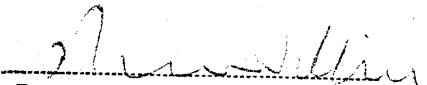
Page 162

1933, December

Dec. Mrs. Mary Kelly, N.Y. City, fighting breast cancer ten yrs. Now a lump forming on the other side.

Juliette Langevin - 22 - paralysis 4 yrs. Mother came from Texas .....

Mr. Geo Clear.....about 50 - .....palsey or...

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 159  
Cont.

- Nov. 8 Miss Genevieve Butler - 35 - cripple, muscles paralyzed since birth.
- 8 Alex. McDonald - 43 - fits, quite improved since prayed for in August but had quite bad one last night, promises weekly Communion.
- " Mrs. Eva Strzalwiski - 60 - widow 16 yrs. - cancer of breast & arm.
- " Agnes Carey - 61 - partial stroke
- Mrs. Anna Kunnas - 50 - Lutheran bad cough for 2 yrs. - after fearful examination - 2 weeks unconscious with lungs still bleeding. Two doctors said "cancer". 3 said not so. Enrolled To-day for year.
- Eliz. Tracy - 54 - fears operation tumor.
- Floran Krasncki - 43 - left side like paralysed.
- 10 Chas Ayers - 55 - Convert - 7 months infected eye....promises weekly Communion.

Page 160

- Nov. 13 Rev. Thomas Kelly - 55 - of Chicago - fearful headaches - 2 masses on Sunday & sermons then sick all week....
- " Nellie Stefani - 7 - of Windsor - extremely restless, last year & 6 mo. takes convulsions...
- Chas Browning - 43 - non C. - delerious and pneumonia....
- Clarissa C. Mayer of Janesville, Wis. "bewitched".
- Rita Gagne- 13 mo's - ruptured Dr's fear formation of abcesses... (navel).
- John Jos Glass - 30 of Buffalo, N.Y. - drinking since Father's death.
- 14 Helen Venargi - 3 - with T.B. & Paralysis pleads with mother to take her home for Xmas - "Jesus can cure me at home" See Dec. 27. May 16 - Here To-day walking since Easter. O.K.
- 24 Mrs. Ann McCarthy - 41 - fearful headaches - stomach trouble & fears cancer.

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 162  
Cont.

Dec. Carl Masse - 6 - infantile paralysis since baby.....nurse.....

Leroy Blaszk Kasski - 10 - 2 hours to live - 3 yrs. ago came to monastery got blessing - now serving Mass and O.K.

Mrs. Stock - 36 - Jewish, severe headaches now a number of yrs. enrolled for 50¢

Alphonse Dysarz - 30 - lung sagged. Thought for a time to be possessed etc.

Springer...long time away from conf. - otherwise good man....

Little boy - 2 - intestinal trouble - had m

6 Ray E. Parent - 36 - pneumonia - wife & 2

Mrs. Nina Mickey - 42 - 2 blood transfus.

Mr. Fr. Law - 38 - careless....

Alice Lewin - Elderly n. c. fears sight is going.

Wanda - 17 - wants permission to go to convent.

Page 163

Dec. 6 Martha Beadersledt - 44 - 10 yr. sick.

Gert. Hennick - 36 - fears operation on stomach & intestines, feels better now but a little anxious.

Verea Besterici - 36 - cataract 7 yr.

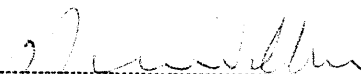
Mrs. Rose Forrest - 55 - liver

Mrs. Eliz. Smith - 65 - Richmond, Mich. had cancer or....got well... now down again....

7 Xavier Fish - 15 0 "cured of spinal trouble 13 yrs. ago, out of work 3 yrs...last Saturday Nov. 2nd felt spinal trouble returning - enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n reports going back to work To-night.

James Russell - 47 - drunk near always - wife heart-broken..... he curses religion & C't.

Mother Juliana - postulants.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 163  
Cont.


- Dec. 7 Rita Qagne - 14 mo. - ruptured bowel - can not keep anything on stomach.
- Eugene Dory - 43 - weak spells - fits - sign painter...
- Mrs. Cath Loechner - 62 - Heart - stomach.
- Jerome Muldoon - 8 - Fits.
- Rev. Fr. Sharpe
- Mrs. Babcock
- J.J. Burke Bedford.

Page 164

- Dec. 17 Mrs. Stella Sturtz - 34 - Husb. & 3 - sickly off and on 6 yrs. Very poorly since last February. Trouble started from time she gave a third blood transfusion to save her little 8 yr. son. He was saved.....nervous & enemic. Enrolled perpetually To-day.
- James Ryan Mack - 32 - in serious trouble - Charged with being in bad gang....
- Sasin Habib - 55 - gambles, neglects, abuses wife and large family, never goes to church.
- Bay City Boy School - for 75 - threatened with collapse - now 18 boys -  $\frac{1}{2}$  on charity.
- Dorothy Paye - 21 - in T. B. San...Mother died 3 weeks ago..... fear she contacted.
- Mr. Alger- 68 - leg amputated, fever, etc.

Dec. 20th Christmas Week-

- Gert. Wallenweber - 36 - like fits or paralysis - 15 yrs...special
- Mrs. M Leonard - 51 - Almost blind-Husband and sons out of work till just recently. worry...
- John Morris - 57 - palsey, ailing.
- Miss Schultz - 22 -
- Casimir W..Ki - 23 - nervous-break - sister in convent...& oldest (other Sr.) T.B. had to leave convent...still hopes to go back.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillon, c.l.c.m.  
 Notarius

1933, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 165

Dec. 21st. Went to Emmet To-day on begging tour. Had dinner with Rev. Fr. Farrell class-mate of Fr. J.

Lillian Rose - 60 - Goiter like neck

Dec. 24 Joseph Mercurio - 37 - has wife and 2 small children - totally blind now 13 months.....

" 27 Margaret Ellis - 28 - heart trouble - sore feet, etc. Prayed for two weeks ago - quite improved but still....?

Algers boy - 4 - fever??? - Father prayed for some weeks ago - coming O.K. now....

Catherine Tracey - 50 - malignant groth feared.

27 Fred T. Gould - 32 - skin infection

Little Girl 3 - hoped to be home for Xmas much better.

Page 166

Dec. 29 Fred Alders - 4 - sinus & fever - still feverish though last Wed. after services became normal for a time. Enrolled at 9:30 p.m. perpetually

30 Mrs. Eva Dupurs - 34 - Fears she has cancer of stomach. Has 8 children to care for. Had one operation in October, pains continue as before. Enrolled To-day 50¢

" Barth Remillard - 31 - fell about year ago has head-aches since seemingly worse of late. Enrolls To-day 50¢


" Olive Desmier - cancer of intestines.

John Flynn - 52 - "Chicago dispensary" becoming very weak.

Jeannette Bowman - 27 - extremely nervous - on that account had to be rejected from convent....Mother anxious on her account.

James Mahaffy -6 next Sunday Jan. 7 - March 27th last most fearfully & hopelessly burned...1st time prayed for started to eat after 5 days.....2nd time prayed for grafting of skin 100% successful - like miraculous. This was after 1st attempt - total failure. Now hip seems out of joint or infected.

Hannah McIntyre - 65 - feared has serious cancer.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 166  
Cont.

1934  
Jan.

Roy Sheney - 45 - going blind

Ed. Kineman - 21 - away - unheard from since September 4th.

Page 167

Jan.

Theodore Martin - 38 - student...

Alfred Kunnas - 18 - fell when small...? to communion once since confirmed...

Mrs. M. Byrne - 55 - blood clot threatened - very serious.....

Marg. Duby - 30 - has four small child. - like paralysed - can hardly walk.

Mrs. Woods - 75 - creeping paralysis.

Jan 4th

Howard Jno Macey - 10 - losing sight for five weeks. Had left school & Dr. Brown was baffled - could do nothing. Boy was taken to Monastery and enrolled last Tuesday. Before starting home was O.K. Went back to school yesterday.

Geo Gaynor - 27 - student losing learning.

James Hendrick - 57 - non Cath. - heart and kidney trouble...

5 th

Grt. Grand-Ma Mary Brandt - 93 - 92 yrs. in An Detroit - 92 days coming across, has good memory, great faith, still says the prayers her mother taught her...was 10 when mother + The devil seems jealous of her peacefully praying the rosary.

5th

Fr. McClaray says Mass again - writes me of great improvement ...Thanks for prayers.

Page 168

Jan. 5th

Hilliard King - 33 - Presbyterian - wife methodist - eyeritis, enrolled, promises to be earnest in looking up religion if helped.


6

Cath neighbor phones: "Mr. K. slept all night - very little pain this a.m....8 phones himself "No pain since at monastery: Dr. say "no hospital"

Wm. Demery - 34 - drinking - drinking - drinking - good man otherwise....enrolled perpetually at 3p.m.

7

Mrs. Jos. McDonald Freser - 55 - Scotch Prespt'n of England - mental trouble feared Husband once Catholic, son anxious.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

151



1934, January

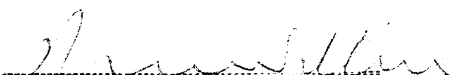
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 168  
Cont.

- Jan 8 Ollie Keil - 42 - of North Street, Mich. - near Port Huron - steel in eye 4 years ago - last 6 weeks infection.
- 9 Oscar Noteboom - 42 - operated on 4 weeks yesterday for appendicitis - now reported hopeless & gangrenous. Enrolled at 3:30 P.M. Wife & 3 small children depending on him. Jan. 10 - Reported "out of danger...Deo Gr.
- 9 Mrs. M. Wiggins - 38 - Eyritis since baby br'n 4 weeks ago...the 7th baby. Oldest boy 16 stop school...only support of Fam. - all wept with him at giving mother 1st pay.
- 10 M. Siebert - 41 - in Rec. Hospital fears cancer - once virtuous... till went to war.....
- Little Fred Alders.....
- Dan Larkin - 80 - dying now...
- Baby swallowed ....can't

Page 169

- Jan. 10 Mae Martin - 37 - non C. - breast removed - fears it coming back (as cancer)
- Sage Family - 3 - Once well to do - very Charitable....Mother stroke - rest trying.
- Mrs. Theresa Jantz - 75 - knocked down Dec. 23 by Auto - badly broken up & in pain.
- John J. Uller - 53 - some time discouraged - very conscientious & charitable - took man out of prison - made man of him - stole \$3000.
- Leo Howe - 19 - infection in hip socket 4½ months.....on crutches
- Dort R. Sherrill - 40 - non C. but good, sad however, he can not resist invitations to drink....Christian Sc'tst.....friend.
- 15th Maureen Kay - 13½ - St. Clair Shores, pneumonia two weeks, a week now since crisis, fluid still collects in lungs...
- 16th Mother promised weekly communion if operation not necessary.... Child astonished doctors before night.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, a.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 169  
Cont.

Jan. 16th Mrs. Ag. murphy McKay - 55 - operated on for cancer on breast  
3 yrs. ago, now becoming very anoying...fears...Husband not Cath.

Rinke Family - unemployed now near 12 mo. - go to sacrament fre-  
quent.

Mrs. Rose Forrest - 61 - heart trouble - rheumatism 4 years ago  
cured.....

Mrs. LaCroix - 52 - 6 in family trying to make honest living by  
keeping apartment in order etc.....

Page 170

Jan. Mrs. Anna Rose - 8 - cronic appendix - very much suffering.

Florence Jablonski - 25 - dizzy - stomach etc.

17th Mrs. Concett Privitera - 38 - sad experience with Mrs. Garth....  
attended "Communion services "received" bread & wine from her last  
Good Fr. Enrolled last Wed. (50¢) promising perpetual - if helpt.  
To-day O.K. Enrolls perpet.

Mrs. Edna Gabrish - 34 - prayed for last Wed. - has 7 little ones -  
youngest a week old - Drs. wonder at her still living - prayed for  
last W.

Mrs. Rose Liss - 67 - losing sight....

Fredie Algers.....

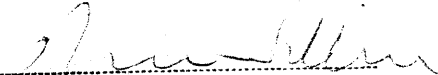
(Cont. from Page 169 - Jan. 16th) Said Maureen Kay's mother had  
been going to Communion about 3 times a yr. promised weekly Com.  
Specialist himself seemed surprised next day - i.e. Today Child out  
of danger. Aug. 7th Girl M. Kay comes to Monastery O.K.

18 Jimmey Thora - 5 - pneumonia last Oct. 16 Mother phoned about 2 p.m.  
- fever left and boy took dinner - phones To-day  
Terrible asthma on Jan. 18 was gone next day....Thank God.  
Feb. 5th - Same Jimmy Thorn here To-day in perfect health.

Page 171

Jan. 18th Paul Krause - 26 - short of breath - not able to work - wife & baby  
....anxious.

18th A. Goritski - 47 - of Pt. Austin - groth in bladder - terrible pains  
- Enrolled To-day.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 171  
Cont.

Jan. 18 Ed. Warring - 58 - of Stanton, Michigan - out home & work - Simple, too credulous etc.

Ruth Long - 20 - mentally weak....

Clarence D. Gaugh - 58 - non Cath. in hospital 3 yrs. - lung collapsed "absolutely hopeless" when call on phone to enroll - last Sunday - slept that night. Now wife & family thank - Hope of recovery - Enrolled To-night at 10 o'clock

Grace McCarlen - 20 - operation Wed.

Thomas Thorton - 38 - T.B.

Mrs. Martha Melissa - 33 - like a stroke 3 yrs. ago - memory also weakened.

24 Adolph Bollmam - 24 - eczema -

Mrs. Andres - 50 - fears spine trouble

H. Mary McPhail - 45 - quiter & stiff limbs - kneeling very difficult

Grace McCartin....

Family Relief Fund - Card pt. 26

John Cronin T. B. 3 yrs. - now arthritis

Mrs. Moran - caught in wringer...

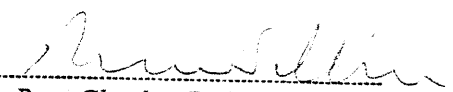
Page 172

Jan. 24 Leonard Norbut - 8 - spinal trouble - parents "Orthodox united - once a year to H. Com.

Mrs. Jes. Fraser - 55 - presbyterian of England - losing mind - son here a convert asks prayers.

Ray Cole - 39 - methodest - coach-driver backing up on Jan. 15th crushed boy of 8 who died in 5 hours. Cole seems to be in every way a conscientious man. Trial of case to take place Jan. 31st - enrolls to-night in Ser. Mass Assoc'n is advised to be earnest in God's service, etc, if....

John Rynn - 31 - of Toledo, O. T.B. broke down trying to keep his mother.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

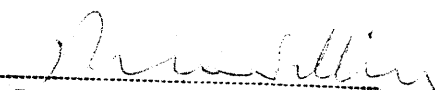
Page 172  
Cont.

- Jan. 30 Mrs. A. LeClair - 23 - Husband out of work would like to get back to her own old position or something to help.
- James K. Casey Jr. - 20 - Seattle - ostamalitis - enrolled.
- 30 Al Goretski - 47 - from Pt. Austin - operation on Friday - tumor on bladder.
- Therese Mc Cabe - 50 - in accident Jan. 27th- very little hope To-day - enrolled at 2:40
- 31 Mrs. D. Lutcliffe-27- has Bulchavik husband & 3..now in hospital after serious operation,has not been to duty for two yrs. Her father asks prayers Enrolled her To-day...Father Convert Dr. -former lutheran minister.
- Genevieve Coyle - 5 - whooping....asks prayers her-self.....
- Mrs. A. Demier - 40 - rather hopeless internal cancer.
- A. Callewaert - 74 - asthma..pneum. feared.

Page 173

1934, February

- Feb. 1 Donald Rushven - 19 - presbiterian - Epileptic.
- 1-2 Martin W. Ewald - 52 - convert-five yrs. cancer of spine, sarcoma feared, pains terrible; promises daily communion for year if father gets well. Starts today to receive daily.  
Feb. 7th Reports - very much improved - able to take bath yesterday. Hopes reviving that Dr's dic'tum "death in 90" days will be frustrated- poo pood.  
Son, Martin J. - 27 - wife & 2 depending on him - threatened with mastoid - asks prayers for himself as well as father.
- 3rd. Vincent - 32 - Zagar - trouble with police - wrong identification.
- Mrs. Gorman's - 80 - Rec. Hosp. - Rose Markley
- P. Hulston - 45 - Sponger, Aunt and relatives ask prayer that he wake up and have principles & character.
- Gustav. Vandesteene - 64 - had erysipelas & abcesses in head very slow improving.
- Rev. R. Thomas - Pontiac - T.B.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius 155

1934, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 173  
Cont.

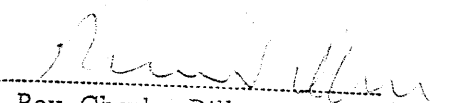
- Feb. Monica Burke - 22 - fears mental..
- Betty - 6 - Kidney stones operated some months ago - another operation Threat.....
- Cyril Ryckebusch - 46 - heart leakage.
- Alice LaLiberty - daughter 18 - nerv.....breakdown....husband barber struggle.
- Twis - Stronge Girls - 40 -

Page 174

- Feb. 8 Thanks...Mr. Zimmerman - 60 - of Pontiac has heart trouble - now quite O.K. - Wife now asks prayers - has kidney trouble & stomach.
- Mrs. Judd - 62 - Episcopelian of Pontiac - Arthritis...
- 9 Mr. AAmza Treist - 38 - misunderstood; persecuted, heavy hearted ....misunderstood...St. John Berchman
- Mrs. Tracy - 54 - Prov. Hosp. operation - tumor removed....cancer feared.
- Chas Fahner - lutheran convert - nervous breakdown, Epileptic fits, wife also has them - (divorced him).
- 11th J.M. - 65 - wasting away in hospital-41 years out of the Church.... trying to remember the "Our Father." Enrolled To-day.
- Mrs. Tho's Moran - 47 - tumor removed, fears.....
- Maureen Kay - 13½.....
- Eva Matyer - 36 - Mother of 3 - Arthritis

Page 175

- Feb. 14 Mrs. Anna Byrne - 45 - Expecting - operated - fears cancer - has 4 .....
- Agnes McCann - 46 - operation very successful.....
- Mrs. Kelly of New York City - Cancer

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius 156

1934, February

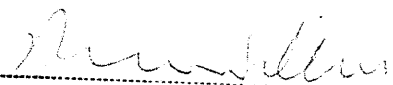
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 175  
Cont.

- Feb. 14 Mrs. M. Wysocki - 31 - operation proposed and arranged for to-morrow - cancer of intestines.
- Mrs. Elen Ferry - 76 - nervous heart - sometimes like dead.....
- Ben LaBrett - Jew, doctoring has been doctoring for yrs. everywhere with very little results. Cath. neighbor was asked to enroll him To-day - 50¢ 2:45 P.M.
- Feb. 16 Wm Muzheck - 30 - divorcing wife and baby living with mother of 40 .....
- .....of Miami Fl. - 37 - mind of 12 yr. child.
- Mrs. Mrs. Jen. Sullivan - 78 - very sick and sadest - not in Church ...many years.
- Chester Kozelsky - 21 - in Receiving Hosp. unconscious - badly fractured skull - Mother here from Penn'a....
- Mr. Kelly - 40 - wayward, ungrateful to benefactors....
- Virginia DeFanjo - 3 - new sickness, had 107 fever....not out of danger.

Page 176

- Feb. 21 Baby Francis Allen - 8 mo. - head aches & bowel
- Mrs. Sarah McEntee - 49 - lung trouble
- Margaret Kaminski - 15 - appendicitis - to be operated Wed. 21st - To-day.
- Mrs. M. Derry - about 40 - married out of Church about 20 yrs.
- Edna Gabrish - 34 - paraplsed at birth of last baby (7) and speechless. Prayed for two weeks ago - now able to talk and pray.
- Mrs. DeHaney - 43 - pneumonia - very...
- Mrs. Julia Lyons - 54 - fears loss of eyes.
- Mr. Prudom - 40 - 4 yrs. out of work.
- R. Bertheume - 32 - sleeping sick. 10 yrs.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.o.m.  
Notarius

1934, February

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 176  
Cont.

Feb. 21 Eliz. Lux - 6 - kidney stones operation averted - prayed for 3 week ago and enrolled for kidney-stones, O.K. now.

Page 177

Feb. 28 Edw'd Jos. LaPointe - 7 - mentally subnormal.

Harry Brower - 43....

Sam. Gripi - 43 - drifting to pante Co. - steals....crazy

Mrs. Nellie Morrissey - 50 - asthma, flu, sinus - boy studying....

Rose Mason's brother - has wife and five small children - has quite lost mind.

Mrs. E. killoran - 73 - stroke & pneum'a

Seward Greenfield - 52 - Episcopelian - cancer - just started to work after yrs.

Christain Haag - 35 - over - lifted about a month ago - got bad rupture. Operation failed to help. In bad condition. Has wife and child dependent. Enrolled To-day promising weekly Communion if helped.

Dr. Mercier - about 60 - David Whitney Bld'g recovering from remarkable "blood" transfusion. Has for many years been giving his blood to poor patients. Four months ago offered his blood for a poor religious. By mistake the doctor in charge took 99% instead of 33, in consequence..could not stand up after said transfusion and had to stay four months in bed. He is a specialist. He does not profess any religious denom.....Is now practicing medicine again but is weak.

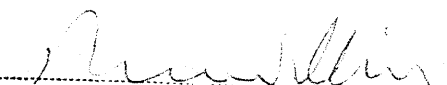
Stations To-night.

Page 178

1934, March

Mar. 1 Camiel Flamez - 20 - operated a year ago for tumor on brain. It was so close to the brain that operation had to be abandoned.... treated with X ray was able to work for a time but now threatened again with same. He is enrolled To-day for two yrs.

(Rev) Mr. James Kirkman - Methodist - in Kiefer Hospital - T.B. Hopeless, discouraged.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.m.  
Notarius

1934, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 178  
Cont.

Mar. 4th Thomas Thorton - 38 - T.B. Two yrs. down - promises to be for faithful if again able to be around.....is enrolled perpetually To-

Clyde McCarthy - 44 - T.B. - tumor - cancer

Mrs. Trombley - 29 - mother of 4 little boys - quite sick - doctors in doubt what may be the trouble.....

Wilfred Graveline - 32 - Frumbley's cousin - quarreled with his father three yrs. ago, left note wished never to see home again. Father also wished never to see son in this world. Boy in shack away in northern Canada saves two missionaries from freezing who assure him his father had forgiven him...real prodigal son meeting ...last month returned - was seen lingering at the gate in zero weather hesitating to come in. On hearing W's name the Father in shirt sleeves rose from dinner and ran without coat to embrace him. Both wept. Now everything fine.

Page 179

Mar. 4th James Casey

Mrs. Tilly Olas - 40 - goiter operation expected now - has husband & little boy.

Mother (Mrs. Habel) asks by letter if it be a sin to pray God to make an angel of only child - "if there is no cure for her" Child - 12 - injured at birth, is bright in some ways....."Will have one consolation, to know that B. is in God's keeping." i. e. if He takes her.

Joan Molloy - 10 -

Mrs. Nowack - 33 - Fears misscarriage


Grace McCartin - 24 - now to be operated on again

Mrs. Mary Higne.

Frank Scanio - 40 - blind 35 mos. from piece of steel into it.

C. Pfent - 27 - breaking Mother-drinking

Cyril Ryckebusch - 47 - leakage of Heart O.K.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1934, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 180

Mar. 7th

Mrs. Du. Kerr - 70 - Arthritis and blind - in agony with arthritis & anxious.

Luke Manion - 21 - sailor, curvature of spine a little, slightly paralysed.

Freda Fallow - 33 - Arthritis, convert - has husband and two sons depending on her.

Mrs. A. Resico - 68 - Eloise - had breast cut off last August. Now threatening again.

Mrs. Hoenaert - has husband & 5 (2+) sickly, told of a healer that help her, she went to the (lady) healer and has had a sad story since. Disagreement and suspicion in the family since, fears at times will lose mind.

Stella Szulczewski - 72 - lost home & property then daughter lost mind but recovered. Now in Providence Hospital.

Loretta Roach - 18 - companying with a decidedly undesirable person.....

Anthony K. - 19 - ear trouble-once a year to communion.....

Jewish - Redemptorist, brothers, priests - ..."are you hungry, Nora....."

Mrs. Cath. Loeckner - 62 - heart, nerves.

Page 181

March

Joseph Bialk - 58 - A Hernia...

X - 49 - Italian 49 - totally blind

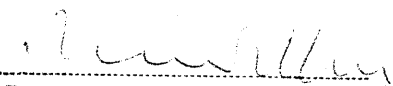
Alphonse Giradot - 30 - bad arthritis or even paralysis -

Mr. & Mrs. G. Fam....to sell their property.

Louis H. Kirschner of Columbus, O....mental...

Mrs. C. M. Evans - 36 - cancer of hip-bone and phlebitis - Drs. give no hope of possible recovery. Enrolled at 9:45.

Mrs. Teresa Hazel - 39 - fears serious operation - son 17 very unruly...was enrolled & pray'd for....Own mother could hardly believe change. Deo Gratias!!!!

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 181  
Cont.

March Mr. Ch's Lynch - 64 - away from Church over 26 yrs. - more than 25 yrs. lost to wife & Fam...back now & practicing his faith...!!!  
Son has been taking fits...no more now.

Maurice Bazinett - 46 - mastoid operation one in a thousand...pulled through...now O.K....but still out of work.....

Page 182

March 22nd Bernard Suschwitz - 14 - Epileptic about a year seemingly getting worse - Enrolled this a.m. for yr....March 23 O.K. since enrolled to Holy Communion now every day.

Baby Rob. Gouchey - 5 mo. - injured at birth - Drs. want to operate on skull when older....enrolled To-day ...Father non-C. promises to look into religion if helpt.

F. Bucholtz - 55 - Lutheran, cancer of rectum - Wife believing - never baptized...

23 David Cheadle - 5 - deaf & dumb from spinal maningitis at 17 months - otherwise seemingly a bright little boy. Enrolled To-day for yr.

24 Stella A. Mauer - trained nurse, obstruction in bowel, enemic, etc. To leave for Mao Brs....Tomorrow. Enrolled again this P.M.

25 Thanksgiving Requested. (St. Joseph Hosp.) Beverly R. Kelsey - 2 - 5 feet of gangreenous bowel removed in 3 operations...! O.K.now!!!

27 Frank Groth - 42 - frozen toe...Dr's made arrangements to amputate toe on his 42nd birthday. His sister came and enrolled him in Ser. Mass A. Jan. 16 - 3 days before said operation. Dr's surprise.... black..toes found O.K....Deo Gr.

28 Eliz. Henrich - 57 - fears groth on head.


" Mrs. Concetta S. - 39 - went to healler "Church of Christ"...

Page 183

March 28 Mother Annunciata - superior - kidney trouble

" Sister Catherine - St. John Berc. - gall.....

29 Lungs & Heart Trouble!!! Theresa Schneid of Chicago - 23 - baby-sister of ten...Operated on two years ago - collapsed lung. Dr's hoped for and promised much when operation was undertaken. Now further operation proposed, viz. to remove the ribs so as to make room for heart action.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 183  
Cont.

- Mar. 29 Theresa Schneid Cont. - Her sister, Mrs. Schlaf, who lives in Detroit, asks for prayers that operation be averted. Theresa most remarkable for patience & faith, brave and zealous....
- 30 Mrs. Susan Tittensor - 55 - Presbiterian, very sick with asthma - hardly expected to live till morning....Enrolled at 10 p.m. March 23 - was better when son got home...Enrolled To-night perpetually.

Page 183

1934, April

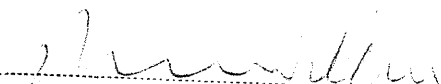
- April 1 Edith Hartman - 21 - mental...Rec. Hospit. three weeks.....
- 2 Jewel Frby - 19 mo. - bones wanting in strength.....
- Wm. Peltier - 8 - had infantile p. two years ago. Since last September has not been able to walk at all - enrolled To-day for year promising.....
- Mrs. Nollie - 52 - Ironwood - Epileptic 14 yrs.
- Fred Yokom - 14 - Baptist of Windsor - Epileptic now 4 yrs.
- Miss Lanallen - 19 - nervous Break.....
- Sister Henrietta - cancer threatened.

Page 184

- April Sister Alphonsa - Elderly - losing sight and like paralysed...
- Jerry Garland
- Frank Denomy - 55 - wife & 10 - very sick in Grace Hosp....
- Corine Bondy - Windsor - phoned - Financial desperation?
- Mrs. Ivo. Wiggins - Husband and son - Chatham
- Mrs. Trombley 40 yrs married - Today lost \$10. coming this P.M. ...daughter gave her.
- Monseign. McCarthy - 2 strokes

Page 185

- April 5 Nancy Louis - 3 - trouble doubtful, but not really well.....

  
Rev. Charles Ellen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius 162

1934, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 185  
Cont.

Apr. 5 Henry Pfeifer - 50 - Heart trouble

6th Mrs. Anna Resico - 68 - cancer of breast removed last August, was better for time, now worse than ever. Has daughter married out of Church to bitter unbeliever, yet he permits his wife to go to Church when they come - giving them the Auto for the 9 mi. drive - Enrolled To-day.

James Campbell - 47 - drinking, neglecting Church....Holy Com. once in yr.

Ray Dillon - 35 - non cath. away from Catholic Wife....Heart sick.

Mrs. Florida Vanneck - 62 -??W. yellow ..

Leo Reilly.....

Nellie Krack....50....\$85 to spiritists - getting worse all the time.

Mrs. Loeckner - 414 Scanore - \$5 for woman, widow housekeeper

10 Alex Brachulis - 42 - a policeman now on back - till just recently - since last June - kidney trouble - wife not catholic...

Wm. Mugbeck for 3 years away from Easter duty.

Page 186

Apr. 10 Walter Maciejewski - 43 - Wednesday - To-morrow operation , tumor on brain, Enrolled by phone at 9 P.M.

Joice Snodgrass - 15 - going blind since Jan. Febr. 15 was in Hosp., was to stay there 3 months. prayed for her about that time - Home now after 7 weeks.

Garland & Blake Co....


Lester & Mr....

Louise Geheb - 19 - twin goiter.

Mrs. A, C, Milne - 46 - like rhum. - nusband not cath.....

Consuelo Evans - 36 - Husb. & 2 - cancer..Enrolled 3 weeks ago. Now though gangreenous very much pain is gone.....

Her sister needs work - husband ailing.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, d.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 186  
Cont.


Apr. 10      Covn. Frear - 49 - Mental....  
  
                Flavia Canemeo - 35 - T.B.  
  
                Hazen Allen - 31 - stroke, speech gone quite - otherwise improving  
                since prayed for and Feb. 23 enrolled.

Page 187

Apr. 15      Mary Padden - 63 - stroke - quite ailing.  
  
                15      Al. Mink - 51 - pneumonia  
  
                "      Chester Kozelsky - 21 - 34 days unconscious - from Feb. 2nd to  
                March 6th - Enrolled about Feb. 15    Here To-day O.K.....  
  
                16      Wm. M. Walker - 65 - cancer of rectum  
  
                Leonard Moeller - 57 - heart trouble  
  
                16      Sister Olimpi.....Felician Headquarters - cannot obey.....poverty  
                .....  
  
                Mrs. A, Kinner- Dr. K's wife - throat cancer.  
  
                August Toporiski - 27 - out of work 5 yrs. - till 6 week ago. Now  
                rhumatic fears will not be able.....once a year to Commu'n. Enrol-  
                led this a.m.  
  
                Anne Koore - 47 - threatened cancer - oper'n.  
  
                Kathleen  
  
                Mrs. Dresden - 44 - Thank God threatening lump has vanished from  
                breast.  
  
                Eunice Lavniley - 19 - mentally hopeless -  
  
                Jas. Miller - 23 - nervous

Page 188

April      Mrs. Mary Riesterer - 51 - fears groth on breast. Enrolls Poor  
                Souls To-day 20 times (10.00)  
  
                Mrs. Berry - 62 - non Cath. - 2nd stroke last Thursday.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 188  
Cont.

Apr. 16 Mary Clarke - 42 - slight stroke lost speech.....can say some words O.K.

Edith Stolinski - 30 - tragic accident in Erie, Pa., in Park watching fireworks & listening to music. One fire-piece went wild and struck her arm and sister's face. Arm badly torn-pneumonia followed and then T.B. Now in Detroit for ten yrs. Brother to be ordained in May - 1st Mass June 3rd...Enrolled \$3.00

John Sanders - 52 - 4 in Fam. cannot swallow - canc....?

Mrs. Bety Morgan - 92 - non C. dislocated hip or nerv. or...???

17 Vincent Welch - about 30 - mastoid operation arranged for to-morrow - is enrolled at 9:50P.M. 50¢. Came back to Wed. devotions next day at 8 --phones Wed. 25th improving fine. Sunday 29 Enrolls perpetually. Drs. astonished - no operation, mastoid quite healed by itself. Deo Gratias

Page 189

Apr. 19 Helen Volkman - 19 -

Mrs. C. Chandler - 68 - fears (Womb) operation.

20 Richard Clinton 17, Enrolled by phone for fractured skull..roller..skates (9 a.m.).....9:30 p.m. reported "conscious".

Eliz G. Drean - 9 - 127 lbs some ago - fear some organs.....intelligent alert, etc.

Mrs. Gorman - 74 - cataracts - Sister - 80 Jan. 1 cataract (Rose Markley) lost toes gangreen's.

Joseph F. Westrick - 61 - inward Goiter...as not been able to work in 2 yrs...operat'n.

Girl Wanted - house cleaning Wechter- 3740 Belvidere (near Mack)

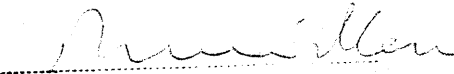
24 M. Sullivan - 64 - to have leg amputated at 8a.m. Is enrolled at 6 a.m.

Howard Schnel - 33 - a wife & 2 depend. on him - looking for work.

Eliz. Dreaden - 44 - goiter - lump gone from breast....

Rita M. Bishop - 14 - appendicitis....

Jerry Gildea - 46 - mental & spinal.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, April

FR. OLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 190

Apr. 25th

Charles Chabot - 50 - operation rupture arranged for to-morrow.

Mrs. Martin - 42 - non Cath. Asthma - Bahiism.....new prophet India.

Mary O'Warren - 65 - Centerline - dying of cancer

Cecylia Gutowski - 23 - terrible fits of cursing - barky like dog, etc, etc, believed to be possessed????

Dr. Adler - about 35 - professor in Chicago - Jew +1 - philosophy according to St. Thomas. After an hour's listening-in Dr. Deaty of Marygrove asked the Prof. about his views "so Catholic" was assured the Prof had been convinced in his "research-work that it is the only real philosophy."

Anna Justine Frown - 45 - depressed 2 growing-up children, widow 11 years.

Mrs. Boik - 56 - 7 children-struggling on farm with cattle, geese, duck, etc...bad neighbor.....

Mrs. Amy - 30 - from Alpena - fearful headaches - apointment made to enter Ford Hospital at noon To-day....

Page 191

April

Cha's Walker & M. F. marrying - her mother anxious about his not practicing his religion - no Mass, no Sacraments.....!

May O'Rourk - to married June 12 th....T.B. of intestines

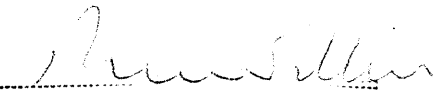
Mrs. Van Neck - 62 - liver enlarged - yellow jandis....gall-stones. Drs. feard to operate sent her home to get strong first. Now so improving since enrolled & prayed for..hopes not to be necessary to go back.

Mr. & Mrs. Peltier - Quarreling, drinking, bad example to children 2.....She denies -- he'll.....

May devotions

Frank Sarbmowsk - 45 - terrible pains in

Jos. Cedrie Cote - 16 - youth infantile paralysis (now 4 yrs.), mother not Catholic in Wis....Aunt a daily Communicant...Very remarkable.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 191  
Cont.

April Theresa Schneit - Chicago - 23 - T.B. 3 operations last 2 yrs.  
- fears another - mother wid---

Rupture.

Page 192

1934, May

May 3 Valeria Kuchta - 71 - heart trouble.

5 Mrs. M. Cheadle - 27 - only daughter mental. Folks fear to send  
her to institution - now in Rec. Hospital.

Mrs. Geo. W. Warner - 62 - arthritis - 12 doctors in 3 yrs. have  
tried in vain.

Zebedee Surprize - 41 - mental, in Toledo, has wife & 4...

Matt Kronibus....asks prayers for God-son...Mother "ought" to be  
C. father OO?

Josephine Schumacher - 17 - paraletic stroke.

Maurice O'Connor - 56 - Thank God is well without operation - gall  
Stone - had taken anasthetic & O.K. for knife...Dr-!!!!?

Mrs. C. Seleski - 45 - weak-spells - husband drinks terribly - 2  
boys by first husband in Eloise...improving - she can't "receive..."

Mrs. C. S. Cumming - 42 - Battle C.- nervous.....

Harold Duvall Toledo - 21 - of Toledo - T.B. case - Mother anxious..  
.....

Mr. F. Duggan - 52 - Plumber...mentally unbalanced - steals cookies  
.....


Jms. S. Gorman of Chicago & Anna Touse

Page 193

May Judge Ray Hogan - 45 - ulcers of Stom.

Jean Halleran - 12 - infantile paralysis since a baby - mother  
non - catholic.

Mrs. M. Orley - 73 - Jewiss (Russian) pneumonia

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius



1934, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 193  
May 8

Ella Joseph Murray - 47 - Goiter operation to-morrow at 9 a.m.

Rev. James Fogarty- about 60 - appendicitis operation To-day -  
Mental...11yrs.

Sarbinowski in Providence - nervous break - son studying.

A.McDonald - 49 - Discouraged losing faith - wife not well.

Mrs. Dunn - 54 - 8 mo. nervous worries....boy hurt in hospital.

Cicylia Jutowski - 23 - "possessed?"

M. Gagush - 5 - infantile Parl. Mother (non Cath.) 4 month with  
some....is improving since last week.

Page 194

May 10

Gillaert Vereecke - 7 - wants to be Capuchin - tumor on brain took  
convulsion This a.m. on way from hospital...bright.

Mary - 70 - knocked down...in Hosp. now.

11 Cameron Smith - 35-40 - was hesitating about Real Presence while  
taking instruction, had prolonged argument with atheist in defense  
of the B.V.Mary devotion....was baptized May 8. Holy Com. next day.

11 C. & R. Murray of Chicago - young couple with baby - quarrrling .  
Her mother enrolls poor souls (2.00) for Int. that they improve.

Louis Huncau - 36 - heart- trouble & nerves - has wife & 2 little  
children to provide for.

14 Ellen Cronin - 73 - 18 yrs. paralysed.....

Kenneth M. J. Kunert - 8 - peculiarly sore throat.....

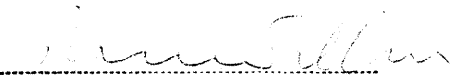
Merlin Reffinburg - 23 - arthritis - in hospital Ann Arbor - to be  
married in June.....hopeless.

Mr. M. Gerardo - 70 - broken hip-in cast & fearful pain.

Alfred Martz Jr. - 7 - threatened mastoid.

Cecelia Autowski - 23 - possessed???

Rose Liss - 68 - Eyes.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, May


FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 195

- May Helen Maggie now 3½ before Xmas in Hospital...."Jesus can cure me at home", walking since Easter....now coughs...
- Pauline Meyers - 48 - Psoriasis 10 yrs. Terrible itch & pain.
- Chester Walajtyn - 11 mo. Bn. blind - from Harber Beach.
- Mary Gerardi - 13 - on crutches since a baby.
- Bernadette Sn Sona - 67 - bad rupt.
- Phylis Baer - 10 mo. non cath., hurt at time of birth.....
- 23 Mrs. Eliz Smith - Richmond...nonC. - 66 - cancer dying 13 months ago, here To-day a.m. wants to be Cath.....daughter fell last July .....
- " Wayward Husband-!!!!???
- John McMullen - 78 - away from Church 35-40
- Religious Community.....harmony
- 27 Mary Riester - about 19 - lost pt. breast - had promised perpetual enrollment to the Poor Souls if groth disappeared without operation. This she promised to do every month for year. After five such enrollments she decided to permit operation as best to do-seems beautifully resigned.

Page 196

- May 28 Sam Bommarito - 34 To-day - absent from family and sister for 5 yrs. - no word - enrolled for 1 yr.50
- Sylvester Hasenauer - 42 - leg & shoulder hurt - wife+
- Leo Babcock - 35 - in Grace Hosp. - neck broken since last Wednesday - mason.
- Mary Lueck-Ep. & Father
- 30 John Nopper - 16 - asthma since 2....
- Eliz Treese - 17 - appendicitis...
- Mr..McCarty
- Eileen Ward - 9 mo. given up by Drs. in Jan. now home but...no appetite.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

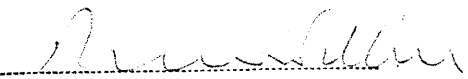
Page 196  
Cont.

May 30 Herbert Green - 40 - colitis, hemorages etc. Harper Hosp.  
Mrs. Eliz. McCormick - operated 10 months ago for cancer - fears it is returning.  
Edwin Friytag - 26 - nervous breakdown - wants to join....  
Geo. Friytag T.B. has wife & two.  
Phylis n. c. - 9 mo. - mental ....improving  
Peters, Mrs.

Page 197

1934, June

June John Zawartha - 53 - paralys.  
Irene Power - 21 - arthritis 5 yrs.  
Father of Irene - Lumbago.  
6 Julia (Audley) Sarsfield - Operation for Gall- stone & Appendicitis - Successful...  
Mrs. Stringer - 64 - neuritis...suffering  
James Whitty about 52 - paralysis (?) cancer of bowels.  
Florence Marentette - 37 - heel wrenched  
Matilda Van Wallegham - 38 - Colitis  
11 George Flury - 53 - non Cath., paraly'd 6 yrs. enrolled (June 11) Today.  
" John Regan - 48 - threatened cancer on lip - has Fam. of 5 depending on him.  
Anna Driscoll - Water-board - nervous  
11 Henry Kline - 32 - lost to family since 1925, now reported in dying condition - cancer of stomach - in New York.  
Boy Cordino - 7 - Fits...

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 198


- June 12 Sister Antoinine - enrolled about May 1 for broken back, after first x-ray photo - now reported coming O.K. Spinal cord in 2nd X-ray shows not broken. Deo Gr.
- Lilly Pilloworth - 55 - terribly cancerous - beautifully resigned (Mercy Hall) asks to die...
- Mary O'Rourk....Port Huron
- CarrierCarrier - 53 - Episcopelian - Eye infection.
- Florence Kistel
- Germaine Van Ryckezham - 38 - Gall-stone trouble - heart- Rheum...
- Eczema cases....
- Robert Rovost - 7 - "Cath. reals."

Page 199

- June 13 Mrs. David Hall - 36 - "Christian Church" - Heart trouble
- 14 Stanley Shefka - 6 - in dying condition now 3 weeks in Child. Hosp. Drs. wondering what...Father "Orthodox"...Mother Enrolled To-day to make good confession...away for 8 yrs. (Boy enrol'd before) mother
- 15 went to Holy Communion To-day brought boy home at 1:30 P.M. - smiling & happy.
- " Stella Kruesdale - 50 - gall-stones & apend.
- Prescilla Peltier - improvement in employment.
- Catholic Univ. of London, Ont. - Students.....
- 19 John Olszewski - 40 - cancer of throat very low - Wife & 7 - baby only 6 mo.
- 20 Baby Rose Rozie - 4 - imbecile, beautiful child - Father away from sacraments. Enrolled at 11:50 a.m.
- " Mrs. M. kliemann - 1501 McClellan - being done out of home. Hates to go to court but...waits to settle out of Ct.

Page 200

- June 21 James A. Havel - 9 - Lutheran of Utica - blind now 6 mo. two yrs. coming on...Prays Jesus to make him see and his 12 yr. old Br. talent....Enrolled this a.m.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.5.

Page 100

June 21

Mrs. Teaporten - 50 - nervous brk.-down.

Mrs. Hugh A. Courtney....(C-Palmer Patent)

John Regan - 48 - lip cancer...has

Frances Gutowski - 40 - nervous - anxious about older brother away from Sacraments since mother died (26yrs.).

Genevieve Butler - 36 - cripple since birth. Mother now getting old wants to be cured to help along.

Alfred Shewell - 42 - paralyzed 4 mo. - has wife and little boy depending.

Mrs. Basara Quinkert - 55 - gastriti

Julian Scotland - 11 - bursted appendix - two weeks in Rec. Hospital.

Mrs. Moreau....position To-morrow.

Page 201

June 28

Mrs. Ella Swift - 53 - blood-poisoned fingers - fears operation - widow with 7 boys. Enrolled To-day 50¢ - Promises weekly communion & perpetual Enrollment.

"

Paul Ostin - 37 - went for a job last Tuesday June 24th...has not been heard of since.....

Miss Alice Nacy - 27 - poisoning from abcess in St. Mary's Hospita;.

Catherine M. Diroff - 40 - Husband & 9...

Edw'd Bright - 9 - born with defective arm....Enrolled 5 yrs. ago - improved...state Drs. want to operate..mother fears....

Mercy Hall Foundress - Miss Gibson

Mrs. Hugh McDonald - 23 = T.B. Herman Kiefer.

Page 202

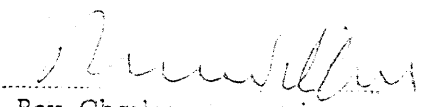
1934, July

July 4

Germaine Van Rykeyaln - 34 - Drs...???

7

George Duford -46 - had lost memory four years ago. Six months later lost job on that account...was enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n day before yesterday. X had been away from Sacraments 2 years (about he thinks)

  
Rev. Charles D. Baker, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, July

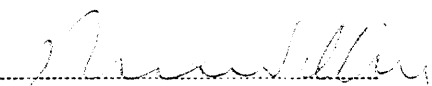
FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 202  
Cont.

- June 7 George Duford Cont...Yesterday 1st Fr. went to Communion and is happy. (Memory restored at same time. Asks prayers now to get back to work)
- " Paul Austin - 37 - prayed for last week...still missing...Auto found in brush beyond, 10th. Found last Saturday - to have been murdered...buried in Mt. Clemens..
- 10 " Rob. Savage - 33 - bursted, gangreenous appendix - very low To-day ...Enrolled at 10:35 a.m.
- 11 Owen Thompson - 22 - graduate from Annunciation four yrs...no work discouraged....
- Robert Redden - 45 - of Buffalo, N.Y. - out of steady employ. - boy 6 dumb & Epil....
- Ella Keil - 47 - Lutherin....
- Eliz. Sweeney - 50 - T. B. of bone. Drs. want to amputate half of hand.
- Edna May Gabrish

Page 203

- July 11 Mabel Lecureux - 40 - non c. goiter
- Edw'd Crookedacre - 11 - blind almost totally blind.
- John Devine - 37 - shell-shocked since 15 yrs. Quite paralyzed - mind alert. Drs. gave him 2 yrs. to live 15 yrs. ago. Now say no hope of recovery.
- Rob't Vandewalle - 4 - Ford Hosp. sore...seemingly pneumonia. Enrolled last evening for 2 yrs. This a.m. perpetual.
- Eliz. Hagedorn - thanks for escape from operation for gall-stones.
- Miss Marin....boarding...
- Dr. Weisner....wants to move near
- Marie Gibbel - 45 - pertenitis - daughter 18 husband now very low (phone
- HelenNiezborski - 10 - deaf & dumb - can say...

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 204

July

Carolyn Johnston - 48 - Episcopalian - totally blind - Quite earnest - has travel a great - Father prominent physician.

Julia Therese Tarinkel - 11 - doctors bagged - spinal meningitis ??? Unconscious mostly since July 4 - especially last 10 days. Enrolled twice (50¢) To-night is enrolled perpetually - % parents.

21st

Mrs. Amelia Selesky - 46 - Enrolled at 10P.M. - tumor & peritonitis - operation - just having 6th blood transfusion. We'll hope.

Ernest J. Lents - 33 - comes to thank God for prayers....on July 4, 1933 bumped arm from which he took streptococcal infection - worst blood poison...in bed six months...went back to work May 16, '34 Was given up as "absolutely hopeless" Now quite normal (See Dr. Lenhard)

Mrs. Anna Currie - wants to sell place of business - 1269 Abbott.

22

Paul Grunke - 45 - spinal arthritis in Ford Hospital for week - sent home as hopeless. Now home more than two years with wife & 7 children - in bed almost continually and in terrible pains.. Enrolled at 8:30 p.m. \$5.

23

Evelyn Mary Yapp - 45 - Episcopalian - five days income...quite Hopeless - Enrolled in Ser. Mass A. by phone last Saturday...improving ever since...Mr. Yapp enrolls her To-night perpetually.

Page 205

July 24

Josephine Ann Menorch - Lutherine - 3 yrs - enrolled by phone for hopeless asthma etc. Comes with parents same evening - Thursday same night.

"

Henry Kline - 32 - 8 yrs lost....prayed for June 12 - found just before + July 6 - Happy death..Deo Gratias.

Mary Kiemam - 73 - losing house....has niece fears 3rd stroke.

Mrs. M. Stralow - 52 - lost breast - arm swelling very alarmingly

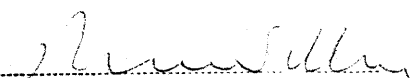
Young away from sacraments

Page 206

July 24

Sophie Haener - 43 - fears injury of spine - fell in bath-tub breaking ribs...had worked all day....slipped.

Eleanor Abbosta - 14 - Epileptic now 12 yrs. - mother becoming nervous.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 206  
Cont.

July 24

Ann Nagle - 9 - Extremely nervous S.....

Mrs. Van ryckegylow - 38 - nervous breakdown.

Mrs. Florence M. Reno - 55 - operated on for Goiter Marcy 4th. Now poorly since June 15.

Mrs. M. Thea - 75 - suffering..Shingles & Stomach...

Nellie Webb...40 of Toledo - arthritis for about 12 yrs. Married out of Church (to Quaker) good man - honest conscient's..... sometimes to Church.

Baby Gerald Arpin - 16 mo. of Sandwich - has never tried to sit up or stand....

Joseph Mouoseau - 56 - stroke - poison from...teeth...

31 Peter Mouoseau - 52 - cancer of throat - enrolled at 6:45 P.M. (5.00)

Desrie Dezitter - 51 - cancer of intest's

Mrs. Van Loo - 44 - fears gall-stones

Yapp - Mrs. Comm'n O.K.

Page 207

Blank Page

Page 208

1934, August

Aug. 1

Thanksgiving - XI Davis in -Feb. one - 80 hopeless - next day after enrolled O.K.

Julia Brinkel - 11 - operation on brain July 16...like sleeping sickness -Itch....

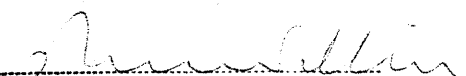
John Sexton - 32 - U.D. Student - disapointed in "no position" given up Church- now seemingly against mother.

Matthew Theisen - 38 - Lost good position, "going mad" for pleasure away from wife & family & Church.

Maurice Bazinet

5

Anna Finnigan - 29 - of Sarnia - doctoring for many years for Eyes: lost one 5 yrs. ago. Now threatened with loss of other. Is enrolled Today 50¢ promises



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1934, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 208  
Cont.

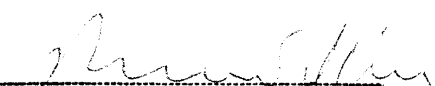
- Aug. 5 Mrs. Emily Villenove - 62 - several strokes last 25 yrs. - has large Fam. husband and son not working. Fam. without work....  
Br. Seraphin
- Mrs. Anna Sonalley - 43 - inward cancer - very low....
- McNulty boy 11 - Fever of 106 Mother asks prayers.
- WmMcGlynn - 77 - stomach & liver...
- Dr. Zenger - given up last week - sitting up - enjoying radio..

Page 209

- Aug. 11 John Kloka - 48 - 3 mo. stroke.
- 11 Lucile Mahr - 24 - hopelessly enemic - gave quart of blood to ...  
last winter - Enrolled To-day (50ç)
- Cath. Schlaff - 70 - cancer - contin. pail
- 12 Mrs. Jessie Boyle - 76 - Mother of Frank - who ...had accident six  
mo. ago and was burned Monday (13) - Mrs. B. still invalid from in-  
juries in said accident, asks prayers.
- Patricia Larkin - 9 - Kidney trouble
- Margaret Kelly - bout 50 - mental....
- 14 Joseph Parsenski - 57 - infected eye - fear loss of same enrolled  
last night - no better so far - though less pain last night -slept.
- Jos. Lafatta - 13 - mastoid - Jeff Cl. - wants blood transfusion
- Norman St. Louis - 8 - Tecumsch Ont. - Scarlet fever - complication  
Hopeless - Enrolled June 8th (Br. Fr.) absolutely hopeless...Now  
O.K. - though weak - enrolled Today perpetually.

Page 210

- Aug. 14 Two wonderful favors through Intercession of Fr. Stephen and use of  
his relic - Mrs. Jones - 52 Ferris Ave. - Hyland Park, Apt. 103
- Dr. F. X. Zinger - 51 - enrolled July 11 for cancer of stomach - op-  
eration started August 1st but abandoned as hopeless. Enrolled a-  
gain August 4th perpetually. That was Saturday. Monday, 6th, phone  
message...Dr.Z. wonderfully improving - Wife & nurse report.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.o.m.  
Notarius

1934, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 211

Aug. 15th

James Downer - 16 - 1230 Buckingham Rd. - osteomyelitis - bone infection - took sick a year To-day - operated on in September - very exceptional case. Only one operation i.e. day after being enrolled in Ser. Mass Association-Aug.(10 last week) pronounced 100% O.K.

Mrs. John Bates - non catholic - enrolled after St. Patricks' day - absolutely hopeless - now able to walk.....

Mrs. Lillian Peltier - 61 - gall-bladder trouble & cancer: overheard doctors: "...She'll die anyhow, we might as well operat..." refuses to have operation - demands to be sent home.....had been away from sacraments many yrs. Enrolled To-day by neighbor for year - Has promised to go faithfully to Church if spared - received sacraments before going home.

Robert Emmet Morrissey came back Today....

Page 212

Aug. 17

Joseph

17

Mrs. John Ames - 44 - widow 3 yrs. five little child'n cancer of colon - wanted to take operation ...refuses; enrolled - promises Poor Souls enrollment of 5% of threatened operation if not necessary - 50 dollars.....Aug. 21 feels much improved. Starts enro'ing Poor SS - To-day with \$5.00.

21

19

at 9:15 a.m. Mrs. Vera Adams - about 32 - Deaconess Hospital, streptococcal infection now six weeks - waiting all these for strength to take blood transfusion - husband a decided "communist" Enrolled To-day by friend (she learned she ought to be Catholic)

Harry Murphy - 31 - mentally weak

Edw'd Collins .....

20

Helen Oley - 26 - keeping company with man twice divorced. Mother's heart sick at wedding arrangement. - 26 next month. Said man atheist.

Page 213

Blank Page

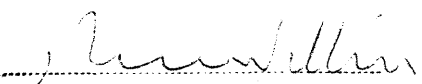
Page 214

Aug.

Debusschere case.....Just settlement

Sister Cecelia - Felician ... Sp. Int.

Wm. Bey - 9 - 9 - infantile paralis...in Kiefer Hosp.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, s.s.ia.m.  
Notarius

1934, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 214

Aug. Margaret Nestor- 27 - fears operation. Had four operations on groth with results - came and Enrolled in Ser. Mass A. and got O.K.

Mrs. Mary McDonald

Josephine --

John Nowinski - 35 - drunkn's

Page 215 Blank Page

Page 216

Aug. A.J. Catellier - Chicago - 45 - asthma - Hay-Fev.

Willard Thibodeau - 35 - Throat trouble - perfectly recovered eight yrs ago from loss of kidney and bladder. Doctors still in amazement that nothing seem wanting to his physical condition - At time of operation was enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc'n by mother for yr. Is enrolled for year again To-day by anxious father.

Mrs. Cath Swan - husband big mason - once methodist - poor specimen (even) "Expects at death...simply to go to hell.

Allen Stevenson - 17 - fractured Knee-cartilage, father believes in God but not in the hear-after..! nor Drs. - Except when sick.

(under Feb. 24, 1932) Joseph Fr. Barry - 2 yr. & 8 mo. - never tried to sit up or stand, parents to H. Com. monthly - Enrolled when 2months old for Eyes (5.00) -doctors had no hope at time he'd ever see. Eyes appeared 8 month ago - improving - enrolled again to-day.

Page 217

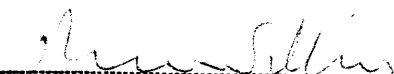
Aug. Mrs. Leona Kline - 40 - Quincey, Ill. - threatening....has 4 children....

Page 218

Aug. 26 Frank Kuczynski - 76 - cancer of throat.

26 Rose Markley - 80 last New Years - had diabetis & gangreenous foot. Drs. wanted to amputate leg. Prayed for her in January - at the time-now home but without toes on one foot....

Mrs. Cath Ames - 44 - widow 3 yrs. - 5 children to care for - cancer colon.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, a.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 218  
Cont.

Aug. 27 John Coneff (one-time successful insurance and business- man.... founder of the "Cath'c Beneficial Society.") wonders where he'll get \$175 to pay monthly rental...Raised \$300.00 six yrs ago on house-furniture - at 3½% per month. = 42% per annum! (gave him 30¢ for Gass) and supply of bread.....

28 Same J. C. brings most promising letter perporting to invite him to be partner with millionaire.

Page 219 Blank Page

Page 220 1934, September

Sep. 2nd Donald Herman - 7 - colds and mastoids - fears the cold on account of fearful pains - had only about 30 day in school last year - Doc'ors want-very bright boy - big enough for 10 yr. Mother promises \$5 p. month for yr.

" Mrs. Ames, 3 yrs widdow has 5 small child'n. Threatened with inward cancer (colon) Drs. want to operate...promises 100. Enrollments to Poor Souls if operation be averted. Started Aug. 21 - \$4.00. - Sep. 25 \$50 donation finished To-day for Poor Souls. Mrs. C. Ames thinks she's cured. See Aug. 17-26.

D. J. Healy ...III - 20 - Hay-fever...Vocation

Dr. Weisner..wants new place...

Mrs. Clara Czyzewska - 31 - Husband & little girl of 9

Mrs. Jane Taylor - 64 - inward Cancer

James Casey (Brother) - 70 of Seattle....Cancer

Workless.....

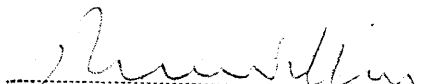
Fr. Hunt

Page 221 Blank Page

Page 222

Sep. 5 Mrs. Peters - 66 - cancer of foot...coming O.K.

Mrs. John (Anne) Gorman - 38 - Trained nurse - married and praying for six yrs. - doctoring...all in vain - no hope left...Enrolls in Seraph. Mass Ass'n in April for that intention - promising poor souls enrollment every - In following May noticed happy indication of answer to prayer - now four months to "goal".

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 222  
Cont.

Sep. 5 Patrick Leary - 72 - (Lyons, O.) cancer on mouth.  
  
Lewis Rowland - 55 - non Cath. - head-aches 20 yrs. - raised family all Cath's - They ask pp.  
  
Mrs. Phyllis Spencer - 27 - head aches etc for ten yrs. - daughter of above L.R.

Page 223 Blank Page

Page 224

Sep. Edw'd Thomas - 20 - Richmond, Virg'a - studying...nervous break down  
  
Clarence Peter - 35 - cronic sinus - 18 yrs - 6 operations!!! liver - had more than 3rd of scalp removed scraped and replaced.  
  
Julia May Laurina - 20 - T.B.....Mother widow  
  
Mrs. Johannah Deimel - Abcess.  
  
Marie Mahony - 49 - diabetis  
  
Wm. Joseph Mahony - 16 - Vocation

Page 225 Blank Page

Page 226

Sep. 12 Francis Daly - 24 - Enrolled a week Today for cancerous tuomers of the lungs given up by doctors as hopeless....Now reported recovering...Has made remarkable impression on associates - some of them patients - wife a convert....needed faith..has started.  
  
Rachael Smith - 57 - gall stones  
  
Wilfred Oliver - 7 - deaf since 3 - then just learning to talk...  
  
Miss McIlhargey - about 35 - groth on instep of foot.  
  
Edw'd - 19 - graduate of St. Anthony's - had been promised tuition in U.D.....Things looked more than doubtful was enrolled Thursday last.....Friday his uncle came across and saved the day.

Page 227 Blank Page

Page 228

Sep. Frank Dailey - 24 - Hodgkins Sickness in Eloise Hopeless - Wife convert - Enrolled at 10 p.m. (1.00) promising perpetual enrollment & --- Communion.

1934, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 228  
Cont.

Sep. Mrs. Emma Demere - 50 - of Fraser, Mich. - cancer on face.....

Mrs. Mary + Peters - 79 - Heart-atack last Xmas-time - then came cancer on hand. Cured in both cases - stroke last Friday.... died Monday a.m. - Mother of 23 Child. - golden wedding ten yrs. ago - Husband now 88 - prayers.

Percy A. Kempt - about 55 - "nothing" - wife ridicules idea of praying for cure - no liquid in Eyes - blind..

Page 229 Blank Page

Page 230

Sep. 18 Mrs. Mary Hobib - 43 - fears operation - member of 3rd Order - waiting till after convention (Sunday - Monday)

" John Kauffman - Anniv. To-morrow - burned to death under sad circumstance - prayers for victims requested.

" Michael Birg - 29 - threatening throat trouble for 6 mos.

18 Neil SinClair - 62 - raised presbyterian Family all Catholic. Went to Grace Hosp. this evening for operation in colon to-morrow. Enrolled.

Lazarito Congutello - 48 - very poorly fears cancer of stomach.

Page 231 Blank Page

Page 232

Sep. Bernadett M. Edwards - 11 - weak-heart asthma...misses much school

Charles Jos. Schaefer - 46 - doctoring...don't know what the trouble ....Trouble - married out of Church 14 yrs.....Macy Case -

John Dums - 38 - worrying to insanity?..wife & 4 depending

Gerald McGraw - 9 - diabetis

Mr. Tho's Plunket - 44 - drinking

Mr. Archie Hank - 40 - govnmnt contracter - struggling to continue honest & charitable....

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, d.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 233 Blank Page

Page 234

Sep. 24 Mrs. G. I. McVitty - 53 - widdow - nurse out of work.

Mrs. M. Cameron - 64 - bowel trouble.

Mrs. Grace Cunningham - 51 - operation for apendicitis & gall stones  
- attempted & abandoned - gall found broken....Enrolled at 10:30 P.M.  
(50¢)

Mrs. Coon - 65 - threatening cancer

Mrs. Helen Weeks - 36 of Toledo - stroke 4 months, quite lame....

Sister Monica - 55 - dizzy anxious.

Page 235 Blank Page

Page 236

Sep. 17 Eva Larmer - 44 - of Alpina paralyzed all down right side - now 15  
months - Enrolled To-day as perpetual member.

" Eva Smalka - 23 - one little girl 4 & a baby 4 weeks - blood poison  
& heart "absolutely hopeless" doctors say - Enrolled To-day at 11:30  
-45 perpetually. 28th leg very bad - only hope in prayer- enrolled  
again To-day for 2 yrs.

27 Harold F. Treppa - 30 - malaria T.B...Enrolled yesterday annual -  
promises more frequent Com. & perpet'l enrollment if improvement  
seen. Oct. 1 Improvement Reported - Enrolled perpet. \$5.00

Mrs. Smith from Richmond - now Marine City - R.#3 - now kidney tr.

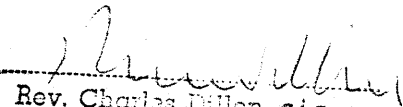
Sarah Forton - 64 - diabetis, leg gone

Mrs. Mary Hobile - 43 - had operation....

Page 237 Blank Page

Page 238

Sep. 29 Mrs. Louise Farrell of Owosso, Mich. - 58 - gall-trouble and almost  
in coma with diabetis when enrolled in Ser. Mass A. a year ago.....  
at Monastery To-day to say that at time of enrollment improvement  
started at once....now quite O.K.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 238  
Cont.

Sep. 29 Alice Joly - 21 - keeping company with undesirable - married man  
....?

Mrs. Amy Andres - 51 - spine trouble had one operation fears a-  
nother.

Leona Barnowsk - 30 - mental-has husband and little baby living

Ernestine Kern - 13 - mother Cath. died 6 yrs. Father not Cath.  
has child tutored by non Cath. who seems to draw child away from  
faith.

Donald Herman - 7 - being for 9...nervous & colds - Parents prom-  
ised \$5. per. - month for +is Fid.

Page 239 Blank Page

Page 240

1934, October

Oct. Luyckx - 7 - T. B. Meningitis in Kiefer Hosp. - Father dead 1 of 4  
small children. Enrolled to-night 50¢..promise

Mrs. Eliz. Smith - 67 - of Richmond & now of Marine City (near)...  
See April 25 '33.

St. Theres Feast Today - St. Francis Feast To-morrow - Retreat  
going on.

Ella Geheb....train - Law....boys.

Mrs. Cath O'Leary - 43 - ulcers on feet - family to care for....


Rev. Theodore Roessler - 42 - fearfully crippled hands - X-ray...  
20 yrs. Enrolled To-day perpetually.

H. Crockett - 47 - n. of Ireland non Cath. - broke ankle 1 yr. ago.  
bad case of injured ligaments - in agony continually - Enrolled To-  
day 50¢

Page 241 Blank Page

Oct. 8 Mrs. MacDonald - 38 - 5 children & 3-serious operation - lately  
feeling better but not well....promised PP. Souls 50 Enrollments  
if further operation be avoided - starts To-day.

" Martin Ridell - 23 - Northville - T.B. patie...rather hopeless ex-  
cept by prayer...

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius



1934, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 242  
Cont.

Oct. 8 Mrs. Clara Monart - Keystone near 6 mile Rd. - 34 - with five children & husband, went to "healer" - was advised that she would cure her. The first time she went into the place something about "seemed uncaney" Then she hoped that by going back & paying for her treatment she might be relieved of the "spell" she seemed to be suffering.....This time was convinced that the woman is healer for Hell. She and her whole family have suffered as though under a curse ever since. From fear and agony at times has terrible perspirations. Get's blessing To-night and promises perpetual enrollment if better.

Page 243 Blank Page

Page 244

Oct. Mrs. Mary (Dort) Felker - 41 - baptized Catholic - raised a methodist but never joined any - finds out only a year ago that she was baptized in St. Vincent's Church, Detroit. Enrolled Sept. 26 last Now enrolls husband as against prejudice etc.

Arthur Gausche - 18 mos. had water on brain - Drs. wanted to operate; parents had no means - now to astonishment is coming along fine - can not walk as yet but is bright & joyful & lively.

Mrs. Hockensmith - 42 - Baptist, heart & tuomer, has twice had per-  
tinitis...

Mrs. Marg. Sullivan - 54 - infection of eyes.

Ed. D. Call (Mrs. McGee's Br) - 46 - talented but sadly given to drink....

Mrs. Alida DeBrabander - 43 - operated for apendix...home in the ambulance To-day.

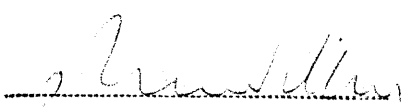
Helen Tomaszewski - 16 - Epileptic quite improving - Thanks.

Page 245 Blank Page

Page 246

Oct. 13 John Mercurio - 51 - treated for exima in (Ford Hospital) terribly burned....

Mrs. C. Reichman...being sued for \$25,000. - poor people themselves.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 246  
Cont.

- Oct. 13 Mrs. Mary Casaceli - 41 - had two operations - has four young boys  
...kidney etc, trouble.
- Mrs. Mabel Albrecht - 27 - nervous break-down - fears.....fears
- Mrs. Mary McGillivary - baptist - 48 - had operation very serious  
last Dec. - now threatened again -
- 15 Mary Gettings of Appleton, Wis. - blind in one eye - other threaten-  
ed - alone - Enrolled.
- Mrs. Cha's Willgues...50 (?) to healer - very nerveous..

Page 247 Blank Page

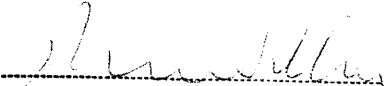
Page 248

- Oct. Richard Burk - 14 - operation in August for abcess on brain - im-  
proved very little - yesterday operated on again - improved To-day  
....prayers....
- Mrs. Ann McCarthy - 42 - tuomer in uterus 5-6 yrs. fearful pains...
- Irene Rodden - 42 - degenerative Arthritis, one leg 6 inches short.
- Ralph Wahler - 18 - keeping company with non Catholic & undesirable  
...has become hardened towards parents.
- John Dordell - 34 - fallen away...
- Mrs. Rose Reddin - 41 - gall-stones...husband drinking abusing child'n
- Joseph Sliwmski - 41 - sinus -trying to sell - save...

Page 249 Blank Page

Page 250

- Oct. Susiebell, Mrs. Hessiner - 34 - goiter
- Meyers Family of 6 wish to thank God for many blessings. Oldest  
son, a cripple was brought hither about a year ago. Enrolled in Ser.  
Mass As. Parents were presbyterian & Episcop'n. The boy is manifest-  
ly improved...and all have joined Church. Deo Gr.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 250  
Cont.

Oct. 18 Sarcomic Cancer. Blood Cancer. Hazel Marg. Doreen - Wellwood -  
17 - n. Cath. - cancer of the hip...had pneumonia, was operated on  
...then fearful pains in legs...operated on again and found to be  
hopelessly cancerous. Enrolled last Thursday (October 18) for one  
year by discouraged parents when all the doctors agreed there was  
nothing they could do....To-night the parents return to say the  
22 child was brighter - even sitting up when they went home that night.  
Now every indication she is improving and will be cured.  
Nov. 2 - worse - phone call about 9 P.M. 104 2/10 fever - pulse 158  
- little hope for over-night. 3rd - rests well after mother phones.  
Nov. 3rd. a.m. pulse 118 - fever only 102 3/10 Deo Gr. - Nov. 4 9:30  
P.M. - Very hopeful Nov. 11 still astonishingly improving. Nov. 18  
Mother here to-night. Thank God girl astonishingly better. Dec. 8  
Parents here to-night...Hazel without pain all day. Great hopes now of

Page 251

Oct. 18 S. Cancer - Continuation - Dec. 28 - continued from October 18 (Page  
ahead) Mrs. Wellwood - Hazel's mother - called up.".....Hazel died  
yesterday at 4:30 a.m.  
P.S. So far the foregoing has been disappointing. Last Sunday Fr. Sol.  
gently but earnestly urged said Mr. W. to get busy at their promise to  
look into religion as proposed two months and 9 days ago, if girl were  
spared. She half heartedly pro.....

Page 252

Oct. Geo & Eliz. Power - very sick - phone call for prayers.  
Henry & Walter LeCroix - for just remuneration....want to get on farm.  
James Harvey Donahue....steel in eye.  
Mrs. Sliker - asks to thank god that daughter has given up undesirable  
company - prayed for a year ago.  
Ch's Col. DeMers - 74 - Aug. 17th - Sarcomic cancer 8 yrs. ago...cured  
...2 yrs. ago fearful gall-stones and gravel...working now as a man of  
35. Laments two of his children have dropped faith.  
Mrs. Mary Mahady - Elderly Gr.Mother "dying" last Thursday...better  
but still in dying condition.

Page 253 Blank Page

Page 254

Oct. Mrs. O'Flaherty - T.B. improving

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 254  
Cont.

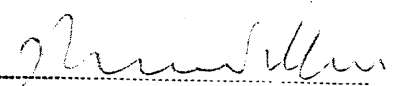
Oct. Mary Krisak - 21 - threatened T. B.  
Mrs. Peters' Mother...worse again  
Catherine Ames - 44 - again dizzy  
28 Agnes Tarver - 45 - operated for goiter - 2 hrs & 25 min. under  
anesthetic - hope to avoid further Oper'n & mental.  
" Florence Wojkowski - 18 - paralysis, , has enrolled &....wonders.  
Mrs. Ring "Scientist" - 65 (about) hemoraging from cancer of  
breast. Doctors refused to operate. Comes to monastery and enrol-  
les then insists on operation - astonishingly improving. Deo Gr.  
Howard John Macey...10 - Eye trouble - was blind last year...  
James & E'd Coyle - 3 & 1 whooping-cough.

Page 255 Blank Page

Page 256

Oct. Mrs. Marfret Fox - 38 - blind since an accident 8 yrs. ago. Hus-  
band had never been baptized, had been given much to drinking....  
Now he has become a practical Cath.  
Frances Curran - 43 - applegate - poisoned system has 6 children...  
Marg. Elliott ...middle aged...unjustly sued....  
Oct. 30 Edward Woods - 32 - neck trouble has wife and four small children  
to provide for. Hurt his neck in football while in high-school;  
has doctor'd much & in many places without results. Enrolled To-  
day (506)  
" Agusta Sagaert - 40 - cancer of breast. Dr. insisted at first on  
operation three weeks ago. Enrolled in Ser. Mass A. and promises  
40 enrollments to poor SS. Reports To-day....."only ½ size now"  
Nov. 15 lump, as above Oct. 30 now only 1/3 as large and no pain  
.....Jan. 13 growing again - another \$5 Today for Poor Souls.  
March 26 '35 breast amputated.

Page 257 Blank Page

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 258

Oct. 31 11 a.m. Lawrence Burns - about 65 in Rec. Hospit. - Complication, ulcer in stomach, imp'ema - very peculiar, one of only 4 cases in U. S. Enrolled Today....1:40 P.M. reported "...siting up when card was brought to him in hospital." Nov. 1 same Burns went home to his family.

Pauline Ryan - 27 - of Hardensburg, Ky. - sinus

Lloyd Walker - 16 - no religion but kindly disposed people - danger from explosion of losing eyes.

Ed. Kineman - 22 - missing two years except one letter last Febr.

Mrs. Mary Sherman - (60) - shaving - 20 yrs. - anxious to be relieved of this cross.

Page 259 Blank Page

Page 260

1934, November

Nov. 3 Clifford Jon. Lorchner - 25 - postponed marriage - now the other party estranged...mother distracted lest she be to blame.....

Mrs. Rosetta Ballini - 32 - married over ten yrs. Praying all time for blessing of children. Enrolled To-day for that Int. promising daily Communion instead of twice monthly - for at least three months.

Mother Mary of Our Lady of Wisdom - 35 - (?)

Edw'd Donald A. Herman - 7 (10) nerv. - bowel, colds....

Mrs. Catherine Larean - 32 - T. B. recovering - nervous for home and little girls....

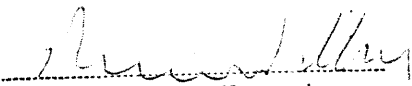
Mrs. Anna Currie - 34 - husband & 2 - very nervous.

Virginia Comando - 29 - goiter, sinus, nervous-break-down, etc. Doctors -hopeless.

Page 261 Blank Page

Page 262

Nov. 7 James Gleeson - 15 - spinal maningitis & Scarlet fever - five yrs. ago - never get entirely well - broken apendix...now taking fearful Convulsions - Dr's puzzled...Enrolled 50¢

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

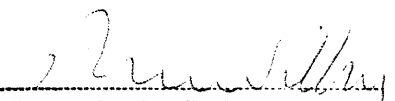
Page 262  
Cont.

- Nov. 7 Mr. O'Neil - Motherless Family at 5554 Lemay.....
- Aldice Holland - 40 - away from home two mo. - wife heard of accident.
- 7 Mrs. Jermie Hugh - 55 - cataract - glucoma, etc, etc.
- 8 Eva Reid - 43 - intestinal cancer - only support of aged mother - husband a convert.....Nov. 25 reported operation yesterday. Cancer of intestines found...so hopeless is abandoned.
- John Wyroba - 22 - deaf in one ear since 6 & totally so since twelve.
- 8 Cha's Sweeney - 17 - hunting...got thorn in ankle...seven days later took lock-jaw - phone-call last night at 10 o'clock. when doctors had given up all hope of recovery...slept afterwards and was still sleeping at 9 a.m. when father visited him still sleeping...Saturday a.m. asks for what he wants, seemingly out of immediate danger...P.M. phones report "brightening up but totally deaf. Same Chas. Sweeney came to monastery To-day Dec. 8 with parents - save hearing...O.K.

Page 263 Blank Page

Page 264

- Nov. Ed. Woods - 32 - still lame in neck, hurt 12 yrs. ago playing football.....
- Mrs. Amelia Coughlin - 63 - Mother of Father Cha's E. Coughlin, diabetes worries asks prayers for son - God's protection, etc.
- Mrs. Frances
- Adrian O'Malley - 21 - ....
- 11 John To's Mc Laughlin - 56 - Pasadena, Calif'a - hopelessly cancerous....Enrolled To-day at 2 P.M.....14th Phone message to sisters here in Detroit. "Very Serious." Can only Pray-hope.
- Mrs. Messner - 34 - threatened-goiter.
- Mr. & Mrs. Peiffer...separated seemingly from nothing than misunderstanding....She has sister in the convent asking.....
- Sister Antonine, who had her back broken and for whom we prayed last May is again in perfect condition. Deo Gr.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 265

Nov. 11 Sister Leanides..Dom. - Organic heart.

Page 266

Nov. 12 Loyd Walker - 16 - no religion but kindly disposed, threatened with total blindness by explosion in little laboratory at home. Doctors had no hope of ever seeing again. - you were asked on Oct. 31 - 2 weeks To-day to pray for him and that day after being enrolled in Ser. Masses...Now they wonder that both eyes will be saved. - pray on. He is to have another operation to-morrow - enrolled again.

Wm. Hanson - 78 - "creeping paralysis" fell and broke sholder in a spell.....

Mrs. M. Colombo - 69 - pneumonia

Ant. Sales - 42 - in bad company no active interest in home. Wife asks prayers for improvement.....

Jerry S. Butaille - 41 - ought to Catholic - nothing....beautiful family ....prayers - Enrolled To-day.."black book" past "golden ...beginning....

Page 267 Blank Page

Page 268

Nov. 13 Henry Elton - 52 0 of Toronto - heart trouble - very serious - recent convert.

John Coneff - 38 - and Fam.

Rosary Academy.....Bay City

Aliqua - victima about 18 in sad need employ - stares as "vacua"

Hazel Wellwood - 17 - see Oct. 18 improving right along.

Mrs. Kliemann - 73 - widow, beaten out of lawful rent - tenants moved out in anger - 17 old son smashes big window - Allhowleen" trick.

15 Ed. McQuillan - 13 - Threatened with another major operation on lungs; has had one already and at least fifteen minors during last 8 yrs. Boy inhaled timothy - hay-seed. Some of it remained in lungs causing ulcers like T.B. Enrolled To-day N.B. - Feb. 19 - '35 - Boy's father reports no operation further necessary. Boy improving O.K.

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 268

Nov. 15 "Protestents go to Heaven?!!.....

" Wesley Statler - 4 - stares - X-ray & operation proposed. Enrolled (50¢) To-night.

Page 269 Blank Page

Page 270

Nov. 16 Desire Dezziter - 52 - cancer (colon) intest. - operated on two yrs. ago, at time given 6 days to live-enrolled at same time as perpetual member - comes To-day to the monastery to enroll again and be blest.

Mrs. Dolson - 66 - Heart trouble

Alice Nancy - 27 - abcesses , in St. M's Hospital since April 13th .....

Daniel McKernan - 20 - student - ear trouble.

18 Wm. Hanson - 70 - several strokes - 21st - report -"Life back in arm again - pray."

19 Lionel Pilon - 22 - frozen feet when 12 - Subburry, Ont. has never recovered.....

20 Tho's Jas. Rubies - 26 - mentaly....mother thinks was hurt....

" Henry DeMaire - 32 - cancer of colon - now in Mayo Clynic, Rochester, Minn.

" Mrs. Dunn - about 35 - 6 little ones, has abcess in lungs - husband careless.

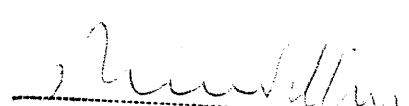
Marguerite Kingsbury - 27 - grand -Fr. minister, north of Ireland -Enemy - miscarriage - one boy 3 yrs. old. Souls enrolled To-day \$5.00.

Page 271

Nov. 20 Anthony Coneff - 5 - threatened Iricipulis.....had infected for-head, both eyes nearly shut from swelling - is enrolled before going to hospital - expected home tomorrow - no operation - Deo. Gr...

Page 272

Nov. 21 Carl George - middle aged - hater of religion - desperate against anything pertaining to.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 272  
Cont.

Nov. 21 Hector Parm - 65 - "nothing but gold & pleasure

Powell Kingsley - 36 - convert from Toledo - Arthritis 3 yrs. - quite helpless - made novena to St. Jude that they might be able come To-day...last night turned over by himself - is here without pain and hopeful of walking before getting home to Toledo...

Harry Slavatoski - 21 - wayward - away from home - badly hurt in Rec. Hosp. Enrolled at 5 P.M. last Sunday - Escaped what police were astonished at - 8P.M. - Escaped death.

J. T. McLaughlin of Pasadena, Cal. - cancer not much changed but hopeful.

Charles Jones - 9 - cripple - not Cath. - in harness - quite helpless - no hopes from Dr's or "healers"

Mary McCann - 14 - St. Mary's fearful dysentery off and on since last May - down to 64 lbs.

Page 273 Blank Page

Page 274

Nov. 21 Lena Lafala - 25 - kidney stones...had two operations, fears another.

Emma and Florence Rieker - deaf & dumm Sister nearing middle age ...since 2 yrs. - mastoids.

Mrs. Peters Mother...losing toes.

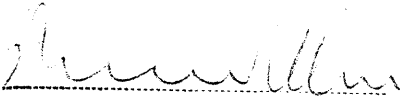
Mrs. Nellie Revis - 44 - gall-infection operation expected - removal of gall-blader - Enrolled To-day - promises perpetual enrollment and frequent Communion if things go well.

Charles Sweeney - 17 - (seeNov.8) coming O.K.but so far totally deaf - 140000units "Syrum" which was 60000 over maximum

Albertina Litzen - 73 - Eczima - terrible hands - 8 yrs...

Miss - 22 - mind threatened - Extremely scrupulos.

Page 275 Blank Page

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1934, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 276

- Nov. 29 Lawrence - 5 - Rupture
- 29 Edw'd Collins - 12 - cripple for 9 yrs. from blood cancer.....
- Hele Jowanack - 15 - spine trouble
- Roger LeForge - 2½ - one of triplets prayed for in August - now walking but mentally not normal - fear that he was hurt at birth - his two little brothers are just fine, Deo Gr.
- Nov. 30 Grace....wayward girl i.e. against parents with keeping company with boy without religion...Mother phones at 10:30 P.M. "Apendicitis operation To-night.
- Sarah Glynn - 27 - Kidney trouble

1934, December

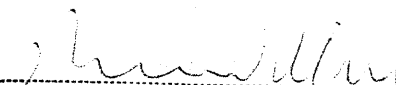
- Dec. Mrs. Dorothy Zaworski - 73 - Eye trouble
- Dec. 8 Mrs. Marg. McConnll - 37 - tuomer on breast - Drs. want to amputate - Enrolled To-day 50¢ - Has 5 small children.

Page 277

- Dec. 10 James McDermott in dying condition - away from H. sacraments many years, refuses to see priest - Enrolled at 3:15.... Dec. 12 Reported To-day as having asked for priest at same time of enrollment. Deo Gr!

Page 278

- Dec. Chas. Sweeney - See Nov. 8
- 9 Wellwood - Bernard Dec. 9 extremely nervous
- 11 Jane Grabowski - 16 - operation on apendix...To-morrow.
- 12 Ed. J. Kean - 6½ - Tubercular maningitis - Drs. draining spine every day - "without hope" - made his First Holy Communion last week in hospital.
- 12 Donald Havar - 2 - operated on this a.m. - piece of glass in eye; loss of sight feared.
- 12 Mrs. A. Ernst of Richmond, Mich. - Very ill - mother of 7 small children.
- Mrs. J. Hughes - 55 - Eyes - Glycoma - improving - Thanks.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 279 Blank Page

Page 280

Dec. 14 Ignacy Suchocki - 49 - was given up - had Heart-trouble, like cancer of stomach and liver - given up as hopeless. His wife made novena to Our Lady of perpetual Help and begs for St. Anthony's bread....Husband now quite well-looking for work. Prayers..... Thanks....

16 Emma Doran - 48 - fearful asthma

Mrs. Roy-68 - fears operation on goitre - lost two daughters, enrolled some time ago and now quite improved - prays to escape operation.

Mrs. Reid - Husband & four asks prayers thanking God for change in attitude of husband to religion after 20 yrs. Asks prayers for his parents now over 80 and just next to atheists.

Clara Mueller - 62 - cancer rectum.

Page 281 Blank Page

Page 282

Dec. 20 Mrs. Jaskolski - mother of little Raymond - thanks for prayers - boy seems improving - pray on.

Mrs. McItee - 48 - terrible asthma

Mrs. Eva Reid - 43 - cancer operation abandoned...Husband & 4 little children home.

Mrs. Bradley -

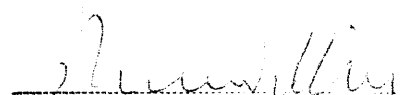
Bernard Susewitz - 15 - epileptic - had been taking fits two week Enrolled last March and fits stopped - now recently starting again - father not Catholic.

Hazel Wellwood.....

Page 283 Blank Page

Page 284

Dec. 27 Rose Langdon - 46 - kidney-stones & heart..operation expected in Ann Arbor - asks for brother - prayers for conversion.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.m.  
Notarius

1934, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 284  
Cont.

Dec. 27 Anthony Klosckner - 64 - operated on for cancer of liver - operation abandoned as hopeless - That was Dec. 11 two weeks ago. Still living and now home from hospital (Prov.) enrolled annually and then perpetually.

28 Joseph Rath - 19 - ruptured appendicitis adhesians - 3 operations - last on X-mas.

30 Reported "improving since Frid'y night after enrollment.

Mrs. Dolores - 25 - husband & 1 of 2 yrs. Convulsions. Had operation 13th of last March. Convulsions no better. Prayers for either happy death or speedy recovery.

Cecelia Brown - has four small children - flu - pneumonia....fears operation.

Dan Crowley 20 of Alpena, who broke his back and was enrolled a year ago when given up as hopeless came To-day in perfect health.

Margaret McCassey - 48 - heart - complications.

Page 285 Blank Page

Page 286 January 1935 A.D. 1935, January  
1935

Jan. 3 "Father come to Detroit...has bad feet.

4 A. Dubber...(insists) persists keeping comapny with divorced man...

" Joanna LeDuc-5- Broken appendix - 106½ fever yesterday morning...at 7:15P.M. 104...Jan. 7th good day, Jan. 8 at 10:45 a.m. 107 fever.

Jos. Raths - 19 - operated on Thanksgiving and twice since that now extremely nerveous. St. Mary's Hospital.

6 Mr. Louise Potrykus - 71 - diabetis, gall-stones, yellow jandis, etc.- went to hospital To-day....Jan. 9th operation To-day successful. Deo Gr.

10 Douglas Dunkan - 6 - sort of paralysis - never sat up or stood alone or spoke or plays. He smiles, however, and laughs - a beautiful child.

Mrs. Alice Donahue - 53 - operation 3 yrs. ago - inward cancer - fears its return.

11 Mrs. Fred DeLodder...hurt her eye last May in a bush...has been to 4 doctor including famous specialist in Niles, Mich. Fears losing her  
16 sight. Enrolled To-day Jan. 16-Word about her To-day says she is perfectly O.K.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.h.c.m.  
Pastor

1935, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 287

Jan. Mrs. O'Connor...wants girl....see.....

Page 288

Jan. 8 Mrs. Eliz. Klein - 64 - of Rochester, N. Y. - strept-tic-throat  
in coma....

Mrs. Mary Moore - 47 - stomach cancer....

9 Henry Kollhaas - 38 - in Rec. Hospital - flu & spinal maningitis -  
unconscious at 9:30 a.m.

E. Doolittle - 19 - "spoiled" non C. by Mother- +father - won't  
help mother.

Virg. Mills - 19 - fainting spells.

Mary Asaro - 27 - Sciatica pains...

Frances Billordello - 17 - Eye trouble

Jos. Messina - 7 - extremely delicate

10 Mrs. A. Van Houte - 50 - of Omaha, Neb. broken arm & leg - May 1933  
- limbs saved but refuse to heal - Enrolled To-day perpetually.

Art Van Houtte - 51 - Eloise, cancer of stomach - given up as hope-  
less by Dr's

Page 289

Page 290

Jan. 10 Baby Cal. E. Kennelly - 10 mo. - 10 lbs. - asthma - parents anxious  
- have one little boy 4 yrs. old.

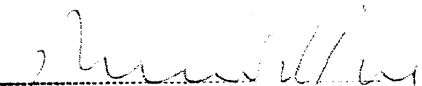
" Jos. Badalamenti - 19 - accidently lost sight in left eye. Dr. says  
it must come out....Enrolled To-day for year.

Anna Moiles - 80 - Tebbi.....asks prayers for herself Grace of  
happy d....

Cath. Saunders - 20 - in training for nurse - Mother anxious lest  
she give up instead of being sister....

13 John Furchak - 59 - very weak...? kidney....

" Augusta Sagaert - 40 - cancer of breast coming again...anxious.  
For a time seemed quite promising.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, o.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 290  
Cont.

Jan. 13 Rev. Jas. J. O'Mara - in S.W. - Pneufritis Kidney trouble  
  
Joseph Kowalizyk - 18 - hurt four yrs ago - weak minded ever since. Mother anxious asks prayers.  
  
Hen Huetteman - 42 - has wife & 3 - blood poison - blood transfusion to-morrow - was anointed and received last...Today.

Page 291 Blank Page

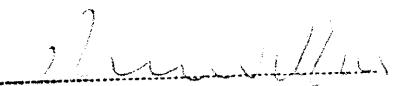
Page 292

Jan. 16 Rita Davidson - 18 - Providence Hosp. operation yesterday - Spinal -manengitis feard  
  
Stanley Gielegheh - 12 - Fits.....  
  
Lytle...misunderstanding...  
  
16 Bernice Ristau - 25 - stomach disorder and nervous....  
  
Ross Simpson - 34 - drinking quarrels with wife & daughter & strikes them.  
  
Clarence Golla - 32 - in Jackson lost mind since there now 4 yrs.  
  
19 Cath Gildow - 63 - bleeding continually from what every indication was a cancerous groth. On December 10 last Enrolled herself in Ser. Mass A. after 3 mo's anxiety. Blood stopped instantly after enrollent - now almost a week gone - keeps promise of enrolling.  
  
Maria Gildaw - 25 - lost mind two yrs. ago very bright girl...Now hopeful....  
  
Mrs. An Vanwinkel...fears groth on left breast....  
  
Everet Williams - 38 - non C. (method.) drinking - Family distressed ...try as he seems....

Page 293 Blank Page

Page 294

Jan. 21 Dennis Lynch - 46 - cancer of lungs - Ford Hospital.....  
  
Kate Campbell - 46 - Mental.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 294  
Cont.

- Jan. 21 Eugenia Wyzlic - 26 - Gall-trouble three yrs. - now fears T.B.....  
Asks prayers for Grandma...to keep up.
- " Mrs. Mary Nelson - 79 - broke leg....
- Elizabeth Swik - 24 - leakage of heart - had "flu" - mother anxious
- Magdl. Brown - 40 - that she come back to God and health.....
- Brother Lucian....
- Louis Paradis...enemic - mental?
- Hubert Boes - 27 - diabetis & T.B. - Mother fears operation
- Viola Youngblood - 34 - heart...
- Page 295 Blank Page
- Page 296
- Jan. Mary Jane Candler - 4 - bright beautiful child - can say only "Mama"  
Papa" me
- Ruthie Smith - 7 - leakage of heart...non Cath. - neighbor asks  
prayers for her.
- Eliz. Dwyer - 40 - lump on breast- fears operation....
- 24 Frank O'Donohue - 51 - in wreck 3 yrs. ago - now kidnies refuse  
to function - given up by all specialists. Enrolled at 6:15 p.m.
- Loretta McMillan - 44 - broke finger recently - already a cripple  
- doctors think it is
- Franklin Van Buren - 8 - in kiefer Hosp. scarlet fever - mastoids  
- operated last Monday -
- Mrs. France Curran - 43 - Applegate - Kidney trouble and weak  
heart - has 6 - 4 still going to school
- Sister M. Cyril of Monroe - fears loss of Eye - was teaching here  
in St. Catherines - had to give up.
- 28 Sharon Shea - 7 mo. Jan. 28 - cerebral hemorages when 1 day old and  
throat paralysis- given up by all doctors. Then enrolled in Ser.  
Mass Asso'n and To-day in perfect health - a real "prize baby"  
Parents wish to thank God.

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 297 Blank Page

Page 298

Jan. 29 Mrs. Gert. Heenan - 48 - of Pontiac Enrolled in May 1930 - eyeritus in agony never went back to Dr. Now ever since O.K.

Mrs. Jones - picture etc.

John Lou - 32 - "Articular Rhumatism started in

Eileen Donahue - 21 - graduate in Comer'l looking for position -asks for prayers.

Mrs. Kloka - 40 - broke arm....

Frances Mooney - 9 - diabetis, hopeless in

30 Mrs. Anna Slamka - about 50 - lost leg by cancer ten yrs. ago; since then a convert - now seems to be going to stomach. Daughter in Convent while still n.c.

Bernard Susewitz - 15 - Enrolled a year ago for Epil. fits. Father was lutheran - strict...now is preparing a surprise for wife- which she has found out First Com. on his 36th birth-day (March 17)

Mrs. Wm. White - 39 - trying for invalid's pension.....artificial rectum.

Mrs. E. Van Loo - 45 - four children - sorosis liver.

Page 299 Blank Page.

Page 300

Jan. 30 Wm. Debus - blood poison - fears other operation To-day

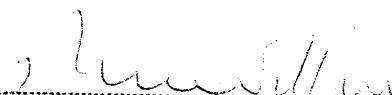
Peter Hitzel - 62 - lost property & sight - hopes to recover both.

30 Mrs. Lizetta Wnedling - 34 - infected eye - doctoring so far to little efect.

Mrs. Blum - 56 - son-in-law owes - \$40 owing.....

Mrs. Sales - family difficulties - prayers that God direct and give her patience.

31 Mrs. Plagens - only 40 - (8 of 12 living) large family sister-in-law of Bp. P. - kidney & Heart - said to be hopeless case - Enrolled To-day.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, a.c.m.  
Notarius



1935, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 300  
Cont.

Jan. 31 Robert Doremus - 6 - five operations for mastoids - bright child but almost deaf.

" Martha E. Merritt - 44 - hopeless pneumonia reported on Tuesday last when enrolled. Her nearest relative had been away 12 yrs from Conf. & Church. He promised to go to Confession again etc if wife were spared. To-night she is out of danger and he comes for Confession for To-morrow 1st Friday.

Alice Nacy (St. Mary's Hosp.) 27 - since last April.

Page 301 Blank Page

Page 302

1935, February

Feb. Edwin Benson - 10 - cannot talk otherwise bright....

Paul Nestor - 37 - dope....still tries  
Jennie Nestor, Mother - in.....

Mr. & Mrs. Garbnsc of Battle Creek - he Cath. - she method. one boy 14 - he not doing....

Sister Edward Marie - Monroe

Wm. Haskins - 17 - infantile paralysis quite improved since enrollment last Oct. but still far from well - Right side still in bad condition.

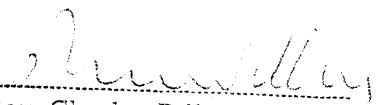
6 Phylis Wiggert - non Cath. - 13 - hurt by fall - back still weak-hip joint slips...

7 Mrs. M. Giff - 27 - suffering from eczema for ten years - said to be incurable and at times terrific. A friend insisted on her promising to come to Monastery and enroll in Ser. Mass Ass'n - That was last Saturday...Sunday was able to take bandage off hand. Improvement has been remarkable every day. Enrolled To-day - 50¢..Has Convert husband and one boy - former away 5 yrs. out of ten. Now wants to do right again.

Page 303 Blank Page

Page 304

Feb. Mrs. Brennan - 50 - Avoca, Mich. 3 or 4 minor strokes, - now has quite a bad one - heavy person...

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 304  
Cont.

Feb. Mrs. Mary D. Trump - 55 - Cyst on breast - bothered now 6 yrs. - opened four times.

Mrs. Mazzara - 28 -Goiter - 3 child'n

Agnes Perin - 18 - Sten. & secret'y - has widowed mother & 3 to support...

Joseph Bayer - 35 - very hard of hearing - parents dead - neglected - never made First Hol.Communion - would like to do so - lives alone - formerly an iron worker....

Fred C. Benstein - 33 - Spiritest - inward goiter.....Enrolled Today \$5.

Rose McCarthy - 74 - operation - gall-stones - went to Hospt'l this p.m.

Rev. Edw'd J. Taylor.

Page 305 Blank Page

Page 306

Feb. Rose McCarthy - 79 - Operation for gall stones last Wednesday - for whom prayers were asked - improving very remarkably. Seemingly a hopeless case before operation - now very hopeful.

Mrs. Edna Gabrish - Mother of seven - youngest 1 yr. old - Quite paralysed since...was speechless but improving of late but last October got bad set-back by falling down cellar receiving fractured skull.

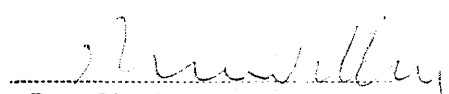
Therese Reid - Scarlet Fev. - 10 -.....

Mrs. Weisner --sinking - 6 small ch.

13 Anna Broderick - about 23 - ...killed in auto accident Feb.

18 Anna Hook - 75 - gall - trouble

20 Stanislaus Wierzbicki - 15 - Epileptic fits for 4 yrs, five & 6 times a week - some days 3 times. Was enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc'n last Thursday A.M. after spending all night (nearly) in convulsions. Has not had any fits since. They ask prayers in thanksgiving and that the cure may prove permanent - promises to enroll perpetually as soon as next pay-day comes.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 307 Blank Page

Page 308

Feb. 19 Edw'd McQuillan - 14 - abcesses of lung - coming along O.K.  
(see Nov. 15 '34)

Blanch Mrs. Stoner - of Mansfield, O. broken back, has two small children she wants to live for....

Leo Fitzpatrick - 47 - threatened cancer - has wife and 4 small ch. praying for his return from Ann Arbor.

Mrs. M. Gassman - 54 - "dying" ...5....in St. Jos.

Marie Lubeck - 18mo. - double mastoid.

John Meunier - 7 - 1721 Junction Ave. - extremely near-sighted; wants to be a priest - specialist says only a miracle will cure him .....

Christopher de Mers - 74 - had fearful blood cancer (7 yrs. ago) cured completely - He promised to build a chapel in hon. of the SS. Heart if cured. His health is astonishingly good - hardly knows what it is to be tired.....

Anna Hook - 75 - prayed for last Wed...O.K.

Page 309 Blank Page

Page 310

Feb. George Burns - 48 - in Ann Arbor Hos. for observation - high-blood pressure.

Lawrence Burns - operation yesterday - lost leg - diabetis -

Mr. & Mrs. Jno. Chapp - young middle-age at the "parting point"... Sacraments one away from Easter 4 yrs - the other other seldom.....

W. A. Christman - presbiterian - 51 - threatened with loss of eye

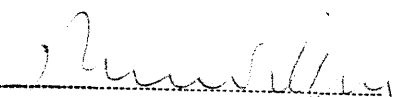
Raymond Lemanski - 35 - very serious stomach pains when he eats....

Rosencrest boy - 6 - pneumonia

Mariel Zoe - 51 - ??? spine cancer?

Baby Geo J. Bruce - 1 yr - fears double mastoids.

Page 311 Blank Page

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

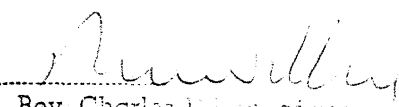
Page 312

- Mar. 1 Mrs. Trump - 55 - bad breast...  
Anna Sentdion - about 40 - fell and dislocated knee - 7 months on crutches.  
Rose Cowan - 47 - nerveous
- 4 Cha's Sweeney - 17 ...See Nov. 8 ...still deaf.
- 5 David Cunningham - Episcopelian - operation expected to-morrow for Stomach-ulcers. Operation once before...now worse.  
Chain Prayer....  
Kathy Kranibus - 14 - eye infection - the fear -loss of it. April 7th reported as seeing.
- 12 Wanda Turszynske - 17 - in an institution paralysed & helpless..... enrolled to-day by charitable visitor.
- " Albert Mardney - 5 - home from Hosp. to die leakage of heart after fearful case of whooping cough.....Father not to communion for years ...wept when asked how many years away. Promised to go soon.

Page 313 Blank Page

Page 314

- Mar. 12 June Knapp - 5 - measles & threatened mastoid.
- 12 Addison E, Holliday - methodist (?...?) - 46 - very peculiar ailment - now in hospital with tubes in lungs and stomach - Six doctors baffled as to real cause or effect...
- 12 Geo. Oley - 10 - quite hard of hearing
- 12 John W. Miller - 71 - cancer-operation in Ford's....Convert.
- 12 James Lenney - 4 - operation this a.m. not tumor on brain as was feared, but fluid, drained ...very critical....
- 13 Raymond Romanski - 24 - stomach ulcers
- " Mrs. Van Winkel
- " Osca Richard - suicide?....
- " Margaret Yager - 33 - threaten...operation for cancer of breast a-verted - lump vanished...Deo

  
Rev. Charles Dixon, clero.  
Notarius

203

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 315

Mar. 14

Charles Smith - 10 - abnormal

Donald Staub - 9 - paralysis

Girl wanted - Jos. Donovan, 9953 Manor - Phone Hogart 8342

Mrs. H. S. Laskey - 56 - fears goiter oper'n

Joseph Marney - 5 - leakage of heart from severe whooping cough. Drs. all agree nothing can be done to save him. Enrolled in S.M.A. last Monday improved a little. Father had been away from Com. long years. Has been since. We'll hope.

- 16 Ernst Haslen - 42 - like possessed. Father and grandfather practiced magic & so called witch craft - Always afraid though 225 lbs and picture of physical health. Afraid to go out except when at least half drunk. Enrolled To-day 50¢. Wife asks prayers. He seems to try to do right.

Page 316 Blank Page.

Page 317

Mar. 16 Mrs. Mary Coppo - 64 - complication - convulsions in coma - very little hope - perpetual enrolment starts last Tuesday...finished Tonight.

- 17 Mrs. A. A. McIntosh - 28 - fearful chills and fever - 20 min. in chill last night followed by fever at 107 - Enrolled at 11 a.m. - 26th a.m. blood transfusion - Drs. still in doubt as to cause. 22nd (2:15 a.m.) phone...have found "germ"...Fever 107...6 a.m. 105...at 9:30 3rd transfusion.

" Sister M. Lyvaria of St. Anthony Parish - one of two cooks of 46 sisters fell down stairs badly bruised...anxious to relieve "poor sister" who has to do all.

John Jackowski - 21 - Epileptic 5 yrs. Enrolled Today 3.00

- 18 Casimir Nowak - 46 - has wife and six for about three years - curses drinks, no faith any more- Wife heart-broken.

19 Ida Davenport - 52 - operation To-morrow - cancer feared....has 5 daughters & 2 boys at home - 1 son married - 3 deceased.....

" Geo Van Walleghen - 5 - scarlet fever

" R. Hergenroether - 17 - feared loss of eye, come to monastery, when Dr's had given up hopes of saving it. Quite improved since enrolled. Enrolled today again promising perpet'1 if helped.

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 318 Blank Page

Page 319

Mar. 19 Mrs. Mary Ulrich - 41 - cancer stomach 11 yrs., no solid food for 4 yrs., 38 days has not been able to retain any, the food or liquid - Holy Communion, however, stays with her if she drinks nothing after. Husband honest lutherin. Mrs. U. weighed 188 lbs. now only 49 lbs. Both enrolled To-night - He decides - promises to be earnest about religion and find out.

Viola Youngbloom - 33 - heart had serious leakage 10 weeks ago - now thank God.

Dr. Fred Busby - about 45 - "nothing" - cancer of stomach and blood .....

20 David Cunningham - 35 - Episcopelian - three operations in 4 week - pertinitis. Yesterday given 24 hours to live. Enrolled at 4:15 P.M.

22 Alfred Powelec - 12 - altar boy - doctor doubtful at to cause of dangerous abcess in side; to have 3rd blood transfusions Today. Parents have been careless....Promise frequent Communion . March 24th - 3rd transfusion abandoned as vain. Drs. have no hope....Parents were to Holy Communion this a.m....Boy happy & hopeful says he will "serve for Easter" - now has apetite - 27th no apetite but looks better.

Page 320 Blank Page

Page 321

Mar. 22 Mrs. Car. Harley - 69 - bad goiter, dreads operation - Hopes to escape ...get well...makes her impatient....

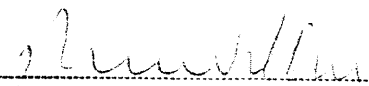
24 Orfa. Boyer - in T.B. Sanitorium - to ...operated on 27th - rib operation 2nd time.

" Allier Wylaz - 6 of Oakfield, N.Y. - blind positively since about Dec. 1st last. Father away from confession 5 yrs...Mother twice a year. She promises to do better and influence him to go back...

" Mrs. M. Rabedeau...see March 1926.

25 Raymond Jackalski - 7 - neck paralysis...worse just lately...Mother wants to thank...asks further prayers..

Herbert Mitchell - 50 - convert - out of work

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

1935, March

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 321  
Cont.

- Mar. 26 Theresa Murphy - 49 - stroke Saturd'y 24th. Given an hour to live - was enrolled 24 hours later. To-night 48 hrs. after reported steadily improving. All went to holy Communion this a.m.
- Aug. 20. Mrs. M. at Monaster'y To-day - heart & blood p. normal - live at 7761 Dunedin
- " 9 o'cl. June Knapp - 5 - double mastoid operation To-night - 7 a.m. so far successful
- Rev. Ray MacKinnon - Cincinnatti, O. - to be ordained June 9th - appendicitis; Mother went down last night.

Page 322 Blank Page

Page 323

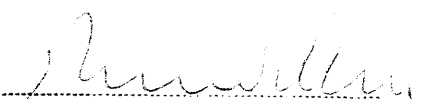
- Mar. 27 Mary Marg. Donavan - 62 - complication - fear of loss of sight.
- " Stanley Gielephen - 13 - convulsion
- " Mary Raber - 49 - operation Saturday

April

1935, April

- Apr. 3 Edward Collins - 12 - blood cancer cured but leg badly broken etc
- June Knapp -5 - double mastoid operation.....April 26 ...slowly...
- Aloysius Coscimuski - 23 - Sister superior's nephew- in undesirable company ...
- Mrs. Ann McCarthy - 42 - fearful pains
- Rev. R. McKannon deacon - last week was....Drs. have no hope...
- Mrs. Matilda Kosecke - 71 - Enemic
- Wm. Grogan - in Providence - 67 - fears groth on kidney and operation.
- Marie Gildow - 24 - mental - brother out of work.

Page 324 Blank Page

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 325

- Apr. 3 Frank Kuhawck - 16 - blind now 19 months....
- 3 Mrs...66 of Kalamazoo - heart given up a few days ago....better.
- " Mrs. Vandale - 47 - spells
- Adolph Menard - 66 - rheumatism and vericose veins.
- Oscar Macey - wife & 5 struggling, was robbed (\$20)
- 3 John Law - 34 - now in Sarasota, Florida, bursitis, rhumatic fever three months now. Enrolled To-night as perpetual member.
- Mrs. Flanery - elderly..groth on nose....O.K.
- 5 Stefania Kus - 18 - Spinal maningitis (in Harper) Semi conscious... Enrolled To-day (2.00) mother promises more frequent Com...once a yr. - father not to confes in yrs.

Page 326 Blank Page.

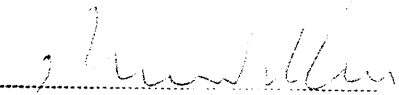
Page 327

- Apr. 5 Mrs. Tucker - 20 - lost memory & mind-improving since enrolled two weeks ago.
- 7 Eugene Dupuis - 47 - of St. Joachims, Ontario - 12 yrs. rheumatism of Spine. Enrolled Today for 2 yrs.
- Catherine Kronibus - 14 - Seven week blind. Enrolled March. Enrolled last Sunday March 31 perpetually in Thanksgiving- improved same evening when mother dropped medicine into her eyes she jumped with joy - frightened mother till she exclaimed. "I can see!" Deo Gr.
- Owen Kenney Baroner of Toledo - 13 - hurt at birth and about size of 4 yr. old...paralysis.
- 7 Alma Cody - 20 - entirely helpless and given up by Dr's last Tuesday - phoned to have her prayed for & enrolled...improving since - enrolled doubly To-night.
- Martha Opaleski....Losing house.....

Page 328 Blank Page.

Page 329

- Apr. 9 John Cullen - 22 - Epileptic for 13 yrs.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

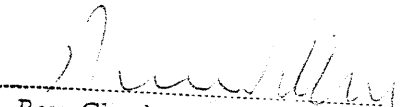


1935, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 329  
Cont.

- Apr. 9 Thom. O'Donnell - 38 - Battle Creek....
- " Rev. McKinnon - Cincinnatti - again
- 10 Rol Flynn - 5 - totally deaf since 2 yrs. Had spinal maningitis. Father promised to have Masses said if boy were spared. Child recovered perfectly. Then father took to drink & refused to keep promise saying boy would have been all right even had he never promised....Enrolled again Today.
- Paul Gagnon - 53 - drinks.....
- Mrs. Wolff....42...away from 3 & husband near 4 yrs....
- Barbara Fl. - 6 - scarlet fever...in Kiefer's
- John O'Neill & Daughter - losing out in the Faith....married out of Church....
- Eileen Trandll - 2½ - mastoid operation expected.
- Marcella M. Thompson - 14 - Epileptic.
- Edw'd Collins - bad knee - Dr. To- mor.
- Phil Bourosa - cataract cured - not yet 100%....work.....
- Page 330 Blank Page
- Page 331
- Apr. 9 John Cullen - 22 - Epileptic - like sleeping
- " Mrs. Anna Adams - 30 - heart & nerves...since last May...began to walk again in January at Monastery...To-day quite improved.
- 10 Ellen Nagle - 64 - Enrolled 3 weeks before Thanksgiving for groth in stomach...seeming cancer. Operation averted - took good hearty dinner on Thanksgiving...groth gone...Deo Gr.
- 11 Patrick V. Laffin - 4½ - only child threatened with spinal maningitis was enrolled while being examined and treated. At time of enrollment April 6 improvement started. Father has not as yet been to Communion fulfilling promise - boy not so well To-day.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 331  
Cont.

Apr. 12 Wm. Laney - 49 - cancer on foot 10 mo's has wife and three boys.  
...Dr's want to operate to-night. Advised to wait till Monday...  
and go after PP. Souls. also gave her - his wife relic of Fr.  
Stephen.

14 Ross Simpson - 34 - drinks - boisterous - beats wife etc...

" Ceclia Fradette - 28 - losing mind feared....

John Mac Donald - 68 - San Francisco - serious operation.

Page 332 Blank Page

Page 333

Apr. 15 Edw'd Repp - 41 - eczema - fearful at times driving almost insane;  
has been doctring near three yrs. No help. Seems just now to be  
coming bad again.

16 Mrs. Mary McQillan - 70 - gall-stones & Heart and liver....

Gov. Gen. Murphy.....lonl.....

" Harry Socha - 22 - Very stiff arm when on Febr. 26 last was enrol-  
led in Ser. Mass Assoc'n. To-day quite O.K. & working-Deo Gr.

" Mrs. M. Lilly - 35 - Enemic nervous - Enrolled April 10 (a week to-  
morrow) is quite O.K. Deo Gr. - Keeps promise to enroll perpetually.

17 Mrs. M. Trump - 56 - treating for something like cancer of breast....  
fears operation. Enrolled some weeks ago.-To-day Fid+is

" Mrs. Marie Jamischefski - lutherin - 53 - inward groth.

Mrs. Wolff...going back to Ely, Minn.

Page 334 Blank Page

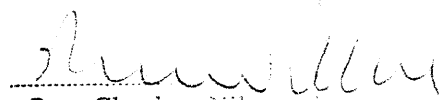
Page 335

Apr. 17 Mrs. M. Kliemann - trying to sell

Janet J. Donnelly - 2½ - of Muskegan

Jerome Hughes - 56 - threatened with eyes - fears blindness.

John Doyle - 40 - in Soldier Home Hosp., Milwaykee - T. B. Prayers  
asked if God - will he recover soon.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.s.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 335  
Cont.

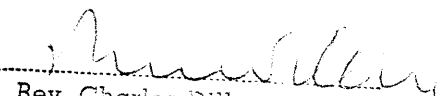
- Apr. 17 Mrs. Marguerite Mc Conkey - 34 - convert from unitarinism & Baptism - has been deserted by husband, simply because she gently insisted on going to Holy Communion. Her first fearful cross was the sight of her dear parents becoming divorced. This also was first incentive to examine into the one Church so absolutely against such a moral & social pest. Apr. 14 Reported "Back home & more reasonable."
- 18 Walter Daly - 15 - leg twice badly bruised - then become infected and terribly swollen. Dr's decided it should by all means come off. Father refused to permit it. Amputation, they said, should be at once - last Monday, but at latest following Thursday (To-day) - is feeling better now, was enrolled - Father promises perpetual...if...

Page 336 Blank Page

Page 337

- Apr. 20 Justin Murray - 32 - of Alma, Mich. toncil-operation feared....T. Manion Br.-in-1. "one in a million recovered 3 yrs. ago.
- 21 Perry Lewis - 27 - Episcopelian - raised quite prejudicial from reading as a child he concluded"...one thing...I'll never be a Catholic" now hopes to be a priest though not as yet decided on when to start the step...
- 21 Wm. Schumaker - 27 - baptized a lutheran - very nervous hand near 2 yrs. Enrolled To-night x
- Marion Sundblade - Methodist - skin trouble 4-5 yrs.
- 22 Mrs. L. Laurell - 41 - has six child'n-almost blind and curviture of spine.
- " Vina Bond - 36 - husband & 2....Extremly nervous - in Receiving Hosp.....
- 23 Stephen Kocher - N.C. - 47 - out of work - rhumatism....Enrolled x
- " Philomene Dufresne - 55 - nervous - tumor removed from breast - in doing so was badly burned.
- " John Hofmeyer - 6 - threatened mastoid.

Page 338 Blank Page.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 339

Apr. 23 Wm. Filbin - Starting in business.

Marie Hickey - 27 - keeping company undesirable - mason - no religion.

24 Josephine Juretich - 25 - of Flint - four yrs invalid - shaking and thin, seems perfectly sensible and mentally normal while physically quite helpless....palsey....Croations. Asked about Easter-duty - they have been careless - at least a number of them. Enrolled To-day \$5. promised to go to holy Sacraments.

24 Canon Baggett - 5 - father o mother Method....pernicious Enemia had 3 transfusions and removal of spleen. Enrolled last Saturday and steadily improving since....Father Enrolled To-day.

" Marie Jacobs...35 ...Jewish...fearful trouble with eyes & glasses

Jos. mc Morris - 49 - vanished 3 mo.....

Dr. Russill G. Cushing -(about 35-40) recovering from nervous break-down - prominent physicion....

" Raymond Lamanski - 24 - ulcers of stomach...14 mo. - Communion - 2 a yr....

Page 340 Blank Page

Page 341

Apr. 23 Lawrence Medici - 9 - "incurable blood-infection...Enrolled To-day 50¢.....(April 26) reported "decidedly improving hope now that it was not so bad as thought".

Josephine McEroy - 40 - quite alone - fears loss of life savings ....work.

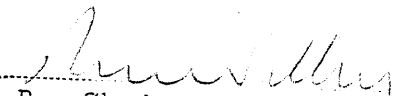
28 Anna Juronoc - 1 mo. - paralysed from middle of back - only child. Dr's have no hope of recovery.

" Hector Lebert - 8 - of Dearborne - rhumatic heart and blood....Dr's hopeless.

Mary Scherer - 35 - and 3 small...husband...peculiar.

" Sylv. Resmer - 23 - student for priesthood - had paraletic stroke - left him lame....still sighes for...

Julia Tuer - 78 - fears tumor in stomach or kidney.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, April

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 341

Apr. 28 Alice Doherty - 19 - stomach-tro....1½ years.....  
Anthony Ehlen - 48 - cancer - lost leg a yr. ago. Accident recently started it again.  
Em. Roberts - working - looking for room \$2. to \$3. per week & Mrs. Howe - 2 rooms for self & son - seven.

Page 342 Blank Page

Page 343

Apr. Mrs. Gremmer - 36 - fears operation on liver - little daughter just rec'd First Holy Communion.....  
Mr. & Mrs. LeBute - Chatham. Ont. - gall..... & Stomach cancer.  
Mrs. Crowley - 2 boy & husband away....he doing better now.....

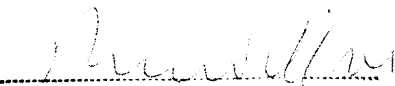
May

1935, May

- 1 Fred. McConn - 33 - To-day nerve.- hopes to keep position  
Jo'ph Rhody - 77 - of Ridgetown, Ont. - Cancer of jaw - monthly Communicant - promises to promote weekly and frequent Com. if cured and to enroll perpetually as soon as.....
- 2 Mary Glaser - 78 - heart trouble - otherwise bright & alert - Enrolled perpetually To-night.
- 3 Mrs. Wilhel Schulte - 65 - diabetis-pneumonia and heart....rather hopeless To-day Enrol'd \$1.00
- " Mrs. Phil. Mortier - young middle (48) - missed \$1000.00 had a bond cashed....etc.
- " Leona Piatt Gray - 32 - Child of "next marriage...feared baptism was not valid - from way she acts....
- " Mary E. Pesco - heart trouble 16 yrs.

Page 344

May 5th E. Ruane - 40 - wife & 3 depending on him - unjustly dropped from employ - wife has heart trouble....May 15 O.K.  
" Walter Daly - 18 - thought to have sarcomic cancer. Dr's want to amputate leg...to save life.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 344  
Cont.

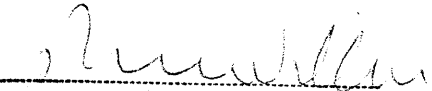
- May 5th James Lenny - 4 - double mastoids in January last yr. Measles last March...now threatened with mastoid operation again.
- " Rose McBride - 38 - bruised breast was thought to be cancerous but seems less threatening.....
- " (her mother) Mary O'Herron - 62 - pronounced dead a year ago in April - prayers asked in Church for repose of her soul...Enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n and recovered...Now again expected to pass away any day....Happy death or....10 child'n.

Page 345

- May 5 Mary M. Glaser - 78 - heart giving was Enrolled (May 3) day before yesterday when given up. Reported To-night "Coming O.K." Said to be miracle - May 6 had turn +
- 6 Mrs. Mary Kaltz - 65 - completely helpless - swollen joints - always in pain. 4 yrs. n..
- James Ward - 31 - Epileptic spells...every 2-3 weeks.
- 6 Peter Fr. Brinkman - 4 - mastoid
- Garland without house...
- Sidney Corbett - 43 - once Episcopelian - now totally without religion or faith.
- 8 G. VanBuren - coming 3 - scarlet Fever
- 8 Anderson MacDonald - 45 - Episcop.....heart...on way to Gr. Hosp.....
- 8 Cath. E. Tieman - 13 - mentally weak
- " Garland....

Page 346

- May 8 Paul Nestor - on parol...trying
- Andrew Sullivan - 52 - Eyes...
- Sam Remer - Jewish very sick
- Mary Dickson - 47 - quite a goiter - fears operation.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 346  
Cont.

May 8

Ed Collins

Agnes Bowman - 27 - nervous - in Ypsilanti...good girl...no chance to get to Mass or.

9

Mrs. Frances Wilson - 35 - incurable - Dr's say - 7 yrs. ailing - sometimes discouraged. Enrolled To-night \$5.00 and Souls for \$5.

Frank Hart - 40 (May 25th) ulcers of stomach since Oct. 12 last - cost \$463 up to May 1st Enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc'n 3rd time in as many months; proposes To-day in case decidedly better before week to enroll as perpetual member.

Page 347

May 11

John O'Keefe - 65 - "bad" looking tongue - goes monthly to H. Com. - promises weekly for yr and perpet. Enrollment.

Genevieve Belanger - 23 - fears T.B. now in Kiefer Hosp.

13

Mrs. Yvonne Stokes - 38 - husband and 5 small - cancer and complication. Enrolls Today (50¢) promised.

14

Miss Anna McNamara - 45 - stroke, high blood pp. etc.

Ruane....prayed...for May 5th O.K.

Edw'd Collins....

Page 348

May 16

Mr. Gladye Newerry - 31 - seemingly Enemic....Dr's at sea....

17

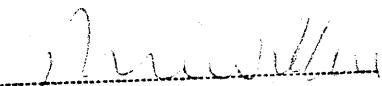
Mrs. Mary Jarvis - 76 - fell sometime ago-thought to be mantally unbalanced....Asks for prayers for her nurse in sanitarium. She seems now to be less bitter against medals, etc.

18

Kath. Bennett - 26 - very low (feminine) operation abandoned as hopeless - (Children impossible) Enrolled 2nd time To-day; Husband non-catholic-promises to be earnest and get to sacraments if wife is spared and join her perpetually.

Edw'd Collins

Mrs. Sadie Snyder - 35 - operation tumor - Monday.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 349

- May 18 Mrs. Anna Moreno - 43 - hard of hearing - had a very greivous sorrow - gave way to thinking of it - rim's
- 19 Edw'd Hobel - 3 - of 961 Garfield - lost speech given up as hopeless - eleven days without any nourishment. Enrolled March 21 50¢ - started picking up at once. Comes To-day in perfect health - & 5.00
- 19 Mrs. Mary Noonan - 35 - Ontario - has four small Ch., husband + three yrs.-wants to buy house in favorable....One child invalid.
- 20 Geo Feeneny of Lansing - 45 - hopeless cancer of throat - Enrolled by phone To-day.
- 20 Mrs. Gardiner - Belle Vincent landlord former - threatened with eviction after paying more than \$5000 on contract of Belle. Said Mrs. G. would like to keep house in home where only children.

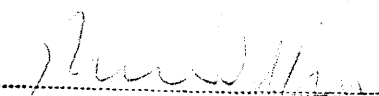
Page 350

- May 21 John Stei - 65 - stomach trouble fears cancer
- " Kate Doyle - 48 - in Kingston, Ontario - two years in cast - broken back - on back unable to move, enrolled about a year ago. Now asks prayers of thanksgiving that she is out of cast and able to sit up - can hardly believe it herself.
- " Alfred Powelec - 12 - Enemic, no blood - Enrolled March 18 - improved a little - Enrolled Today perpet. member.....
- Book found....
- Mr. McDonald - 45 - Episcopelian - operated this a.m. for goiter - wife phones "so far not coming too...prayed for before.
- Barbara Kusmierz - 37 - broke neck four days ago, here To-day, has headaches, cannot rest or sleep or work.

Paper

Page 351

- May 22 Mrs. Cath. Connolly - 54 - inward goiter several yrs.
- " Geo H. Edmiston - non c. - 38 - sinus, asthma, bronchitis - away in Arizona near 8 mo. ...now well but wife in meantime has become in-different - estranged...
- Edw'd Knapp - 14 mo. - mastoid very very sick.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, d.d.m.  
Notarius



1935, May

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 351  
Cont.

May 22

Josephine Starek - 32 - of Cleveland - has husband & four small children to care - nervous break-down. At services Early in April (here) and felt decided relief. Asks prayers of thanksgiving.

Ludwig Starek - 30 - mentally weak prayers asked for improvement or cure so that he be able to return home.

Mrs. Sarah Coughlin - 60 - bad skin - swallow - 13 yrs. trouble.

Corrie (Wm.) Barnes - n.c. - something like arthritis.....

Joseph Dubusschere - 37 - out of work a long time - saucy to Mother.

Page 352

May 22

Cather McGeary -27 - Thanksgiving for cure eczema....doctors had little of hope of a cure.

"

Donald Raymo - 21 - had been fearfully epileptic, was brought to about 2 o'. Drs. some of them positive nothing could be done. About 3 yrs. ago enrolled perpetual in Ser. Mass A. and immediately improved. Now O.K. and praying for work. Enrolls again perpetually this time for success in "landing a position."

24

Mrs. Emma Holtzlander - 69 - raised methodist - very much infected eye - almost blind - reads her bible and prays night prayer. - lost husband some time ago & Son recently - inscribed To-day in Ser. Mass A.

Harold Solke - 12 - invalid 11 yrs.

Mrs Johanna Ryan - 71 - very low, anxious.....

Mrs. Mary Lafferty - 65 - stomach - gall-bl. - diabetis.

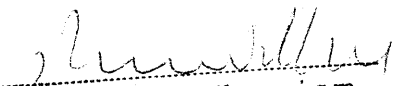
Page 353

May 28

Wm. A. Horan - 49 - of Wyandotte - cancer of Jaw & roof of mouth - has wife and 3 small children.

"

Mrs. Anna Derezhich - 49 - G. Orthodox - going blind last four years now totally blind - nerves said to be dead....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, May

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 353  
Cont.

May 28

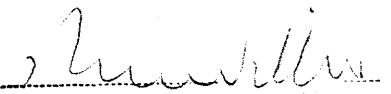
Mrs. Martha Miller - in Mayo Brs. - blood poison ask prayers.

John Sau - 34 - Partially cured rheumatism - in Florida - now home and able to walk - on back for 4 mo's.

Pages 354, 366 through 373, and 375 are just names and addresses for help wanted, etc.

Pages 355 through 365 and 374 are blank pages.

END OF FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

  
Rev. Charles Dillon, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1933, December

The following is a faithful transcription of the handwritten original notes by the Servant of God Fr. Solanus Casey OFM Cap.

(his notebook No. 6)

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 1 WANTED

Dec. 17 Girl - German, Catholic - \$2.00 per week - to be as home - (parents & 2 child'n) R.J. Mueller - 4941 Ashley - phone Tuxedo 22814

1934, January

Jan. 4 Mrs. A. Tetreault - 1929 Collingwood - phone Townsend 65905 - girl or lady for caring for family during confinement.

Anna Nernberg - Poor \$5.00

Page 2 Blank Page

Page 3

1935, June

June 4 James Mahaffy - 7 - most fearfully burned two yrs. last March 27 ('33) had over thirty blood-transfusions. No doctor would give any hope. Was prayed for here and enrolled repeatedly in S.M.A. After innumerable skin-graftings comes to Monastery To-day can walk without crutches Deo. Gr.

" Florence Watson - 25 - recovering from T.B. after more than a dozen operations. Last operation on spine for three days has not been retaining any food.

" Mrs. M. Mason - 53 - slight stroke - has husband & 3 children...Enrolled two weeks ago- now improving but still far from well.

Novenas

Dorothy Young - 26 - operation - To-day - like sinus


Emma Noblestarr - 30 - terrible operation last Monday...use of arm lost so far - cancer feared.

Page 4

June 5 Edw'd Collins - 12 - worse...

Easter

5 Florence Reno - 55 -

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 4  
Cont.

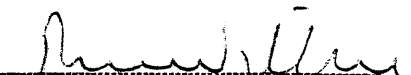
- June 6 Geneve LaRose - 20 - almost blind - lost her father last November,  
Mother struggling to support her and sister 17.
- " Gold ring found in Church.....
- " Laverne Korth - 12 - fractured skull at 16 mo. old - fell two flights  
- only at 8 yrs. began to talk Enrolled (50¢)
- Russell Yound - N.C. - 42 - apend. oper'n successful, now blood-clots
- 7 Mrs. Mary E. Kaltz - 64 - fearfully helpless now coming four yrs.  
Husband has to lift her and care for as a little child....
- 8 Alger Gracy - once a methodist - of Smith's Creek - almost deaf since  
about 12.

Page 5

- June 8 Edw'd DePue - 25 To-day - ecema & Surisis.....since 12 yrs. old...
- " Mrs. Mary Lafferty - 65 - losing weight from 165 to 104 - gall bl. &  
diabetis.
- 9 John E. Dee - 50 - high bl. pressure - stroke feared.....
- " Frank Morino - middle age - earnestly asks prayers for his perseverance  
against a tempter who has succeeded more than once in drawing him from  
the path of duty & virtue.
- Mrs. Capieto wants day work so as to be home with three small boys at  
night.
- 10 Mrs. Vanunkel.....one breast lost three months ago - Today the other.
- " Van Hees - Want to get out of beer garden - wants to sell out.....

Page 6

- June 11 Mrs. Cha's Verhaeven of Monroe - 52 - losing sight....Mother 87 fell  
last week intending to come her for services . leg broken & hip dis-  
located - Stroke feared.
- Mrs. Magd. Blume Kesler - 60 - cataracts....son cured ....from Epilepsy
- John & Robert Evans - Episcopelian - 6 & 3 - neither can talk - one  
crippled.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6

Page 6  
Cont.


June 11 Novena.....St. Ant.....S.S. Sp  
Thanksgiving -- Easter made

Page 7

June 12 Rosemary Bader - 3 - no control of head or limbs.....  
14 Clara Monart - 34 - husband & 2 small ch. went to a "healer" almost  
two yrs. ago....fears ever since - fears "witch-Kraft".  
15 Theodore  
16 Al. Martin - 36 - now in Ford Hosp'l with badly bleeding tuomer, after  
six blood transfusions is enrolled in Ser. Mass As'n. Wife promised  
to Enroll perpetually if helpful....June 22 Wife reports immediate im-  
provement at time of Enrollment - now out of danger. Deo Gr.  
Mrs. Marie Barba - 58 - P. Stroke one yr. ago - still unable to talk.  
....  
Eleanore Schweder - 5½ - cannot speak  
Margaret Mary Sullivan - 14 - bad weak spells.

Page 8

June 16 Jack Fr. McDonald - 10 - weak in memory....could not speak till three  
yrs. old when folks made novena to little Fl. St. Therese.  
" John Kenny - two yrs. more to ordination - has badly infected finger.  
" Alice Doherty - 19 - operation for appendicitis 2 yrs ago. Surprised  
Drs. at time. Pains, however, still continue - fever also keep up -  
Hopes to escape another operation.  
Mary Madden - (47) wants house-work or day-work - 2700 Chestnut St.  
City.  
Chas. McNeely & Ward Brothers  
Mrs. Marie McNamara - has 3 little ones and husband & aged mother -  
sleepless-  
Rose Cowara - 47 - physically, mentally & quite.....mother not well  
- sister

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, June

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 9

June

John Johnson - 29 - 6 yrs. ago dying in WilkesBarre, Penna. - Son of Rev..now looking for work in Detroit.

Mrs. Ag.Studinski - 70 - four yrs invalid. Seems to have had stroke yesterday - speech gone....

Ernest Teaverso - 35 - nerveous - weak - Drs. doubting???

Mrs. Mary Prasnacki - 45 - 1½ - mentally weak....Enrolled To-day perpetual-

Albert Joseph Lapp - 33 - "flu" and think then nerveous break.- wonderful improvement! Thank God....

Page 10

June

Clara Scellinger - 28 - Epil.....? had great sympathy with Jesus suffering - wanted to be a nun - parents at times seemed possessed..... all her life she had been a sufferer never complained - died June 12 peacefully and satisfied.

Molley Okuley - 4 - cross-eyed & now whooping-cough.....

Anthony Sales - 43 - wayward husband.....

Mrs. Mary Elliott - 72 - fears operation, has grand-daughter now 15 just graduated - would like to be spared for her sake.

Fred.Bell - 49 - his Cath. wife anxious that he escape sudden death. Has heart trouble and tho seemingly wants to be Cath. hesitates.

N. Laprise - 32 - to cl.....condit'.....

Feast...

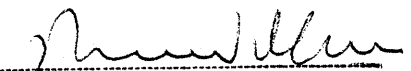
Page 11

1935, July

July 3rd

Joseph Ulrich Pich - saddest case - 62 - raised Catholic - has excellent position, revenue collector. Seemingly lost his faith. Goes to Church & sacrament without believing....sometimes in manifest despair. Daughter and son's wife with him - wife and mother heart-broken.

Margaret Passmore - 23 - fallen from exemplary girl frequent communicant. Became engaged to clear atheist.....now practically lost mind. ...at times desperate. Her mother a convert never goes to church.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 11  
Cont.

July 3rd Byron Miller - 24 - T.B. in Kiefer Hospital - Very little hope for him.

H. A. Vaughan - 61 - (a Cath.) scientist

Abraham W. Jarvis - 68 - stroke 8 yrs. - 4 yrs. in bed - now out of mind.

Page 12

July Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Kestel - past middle age - have 9 children - she a Lutheran, he 0

Kennedy - congress-man - twin Br. given up.

Angeline Woida - 16 - deaf & dumb - lost tonsils when 5 - could say some words before.

Page 13

July 10 Mary M. Kowicz - 35 - Thanksgiving for position....further success Examination To-day (10th)

9 Mr. Brewer - 56 - operation July 9th

Felician Sister - Court Case - V. Mother Mary deSales -


9 Mrs. Olive Estabrook - about 58 - threatened with loss of breast believed cancerous - 13 - Reported...!!! No cancer wonderful results

Wm. J. O'Neil - 50 - fears 2nd operation on neck. - has wife & 8 depending.

Wm. Joseph Blesch - 7 - from N.Y. injured at birth, mentally weak...

B. Miller (from last week) 24 - recovering - now able to take nourish-

Mrs. Cath. Connolly - 68 - cancer of stomach - had been to three hospitals; All pronounced her as case of stomach.....Enrolled in Ser. Mass As'n, May 1st - now out of danger without operat'n - starts perp(5) To-day with 1.00.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 14

July 10 Baby Catherine A. Sowersby - 3 mo. - quite under-weight - bright but...

Neighbor of C. Sweeney...last Nov.

Miss Rose Mary Hines - 24 - discouraged - wayward

Edw'd Collins

Angeline - Deaf and Dumb....improving

Page 15

July 11 Agnes Murphy - young L. four mo. out of work

12 John Zerilli - 23 - fell when a child and lost his mental balance ....Mother laments too that his father goes to holy Comm'n only once a year....

" Leo DeUriendt - 26 - fears cancer of stom. - indications point so. Has wife & Child.

" Anthony Clancy - 24 - tuomers of stomach.....

13 Joseph Raccuglia - 45 - threatened cancer on nose - has wife and three child'n. No Easter duty for three years. Enrolled To-day 50¢ promising to go to confession and enroll perpetually if

Winifred Gentner - 20 - accident last Nov. facial paralysis - promis- more frequent Com. and perpetual enrollment.

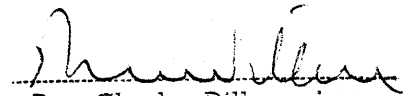
Mrs. Esterbrook see last week!!!

17 S. P. Gallagher - dying of cancer - away from Church years made peace with God.

Page 16

July John Zeller - 28 - hopelessly in H. P. Hospital...Drs. would take off leg but patient too weak - 13 week sick.

Grace Mrs. Scoss - 46 - non Cath. -(colored)- A hernia and weak heart.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1935, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 16  
Cont.

July Janet Murphy - 26 - heart trouble fears operation...Examination To-M.  
Anthony Clancy - 24 - cancer of Stomach - operated - bad....  
Mitchell Michael - 13 - paralysed since 2 yrs. old.  
Michael Hayes - 20 - has T.B. of Spine for 2 yrs. Home now & well.  
Josephine Bono - 45 - cataract operation feared - no Easter.  
Edw'd Collins - 12 .....

Mrs. O'Hagan - 72 - cancer

Page 17

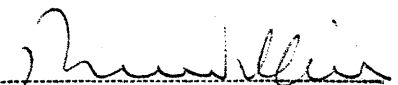
July 19 Mrs. Nellie O'Leary - 55 - mental in Receiving Hosp.  
20 Andr. Tagarel - 43 - leakage of heart - sorosis of liver etc etc.  
Agnes Bowman - 28 -(nerveous breakdown) Was teaching at a convent,  
now three yrs. since trouble began.....in Ypsilanti.  
Leo DeVriendt - 25 - '6 - Stomach trouble & rectum cancer. Doubting  
about going to Montreal - promise percentage of trip.  
24 Wm. Ladouceur - 45 - position outside because of health - Father of  
seven Children all depending upon him.

Page 18

July Mrs. M. O'Hare - 39 - nerveous - no sleep.

Page 19

July 26 Mrs. Geo. Greig - 76 - Eyes & Ears.  
" Mrs. M. O'Hare - 39 - Eyes & Ear - no sleep - nerveous  
" Cecelia - 21 - girl - mental trouble  
27 Phil. Sullivan - husband & Father struggling for 6 yrs to live, etc.  
Came last Thursday a week, discouraged. Advised to promise the Poor  
Souls a small percentage of profits...Comes To-day to enroll them  
for \$5.00...10% - Besides, outlook is decidedly brighter.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, July

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 19  
Cont.

July 29 Sam Cataldo - 24 - T.B. T.B. fearful operation - July 12 lost four ribs, another X ray To-morrow - 6 operations lost kidney in one.

Kath. Detrick - 40 - wants work or vacation...

Josephine Aragone - 44 - inward cancer (womb)

Page 20

July 29 Josephine

Fred Kniffel - 56 - n.Cat. - rhumatism two yrs....

Tillie Oles - 42 - goitre operation over year ago; now seems to be ulcers of stomach.

Dorothy Langley - 28 - Ep. fits since 15 yrs. was her last Wed. - has been well since....

Mary Dupon - 34 - operation over a year ago....fears other..

Page 21

July Josephine

Charles R. Smith - 10 - badly deformed - pneumonia - was absolutely given up - Mother about to rush home to Penn'a wonderfully improved..

Mr. & Mrs. Stevens - lost only daughter.....

31 Frank Buxlitner - 40 - treated for infected nose - said to be cancer. This was last Saturday. Enrolled July 28 - last Sunday....Decidedly better To-day...Thanks be to God.

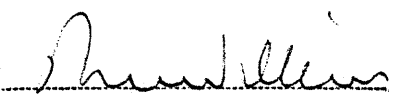
Bregetta Hopper - 37 - wants to get lighter for a number of sane reasons - weighs now 210

Page 22

July 31 Mr. Fieretta - 2515 Garland - about 62 - cancer of stomach - dreads..

Property to Sell - Mrs. Mary Kliemann - 1501 McClellan - Cor. St. Paul - has double house to sell - good sized house - 15 rooms "all toll".

Earl J. Henthorn - 45 - convert - left wife to associate with his wife's brother. Wife a convert also. In 1931 June 3rd was reported to wife as killed. Though she attended the funeral, she was doubtful then if it were really her husband killed. Her doubts still continue - asks prayers that it clear up.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 23

- Aug. 1 Louis P. Gardiner - 27 - out of work was planing on marriage but....
- 2 Robert McKeever - 3 - cancerous tuomer on kidney - given up by Drs. last night when enrolled by phone. Father of Child here To-night reports decided improvement - Smiled To-day first time in long time and asked for something to Eat. Deo Gr. Aug. 4 Same R. McK. came to curb-stone - Aug. 8 Mother phones "Boy doing fine..."
- 3 Theodore Bellfy - 40 - heart clot Drs. have very little hope. Enrolled To-day 50ç...promising perpt. if ....
- Eva Kelly - 36 - nerve trouble...
- 4 Dr. J. Cunningham
- Dr. Reed - middle age - non Cath. - unfortunate marriage

Page 24

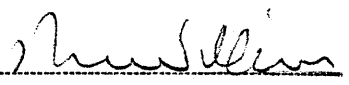
- Aug. Minnie Heffernan - 58 - threatend with gland operation in week...
- Oscar Labadie - 37 - Engaged to marry next month to a party not yet Catholic but started with instructions. Now comes threatening difficulties.
- Samuel Dawney - 35 - nervous trouble. Has wife and four small children...had been drinking but "cut it out with pledge".
- Mrs. Kirby - 89 - Rev. Fr. K's Mother - Slight Stroke - Husband 90-Jubilee next yr....

Page 25

- Aug. 7 Maurice Ryall - 27 - Methodist (?) lost eye August 9th, '29 - 7 days unconscious, believes he was just next to insane. Has doctored and doctored - almost hopeless came To-day to Monastery.
- Mrs. Josephine Mohr - 8 sight trouble...
- Andrew Sullivan - 54 - stomach cancer
- Frank J. Joffernan - 77

Page 26

- Aug. 7 Sister Marg. of Pambrook near Ottawa - hearing very defective.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 26  
Cont.

- Aug. 7 Fr. J. Hoffernan - 77 - trying
- 8 Floyd McSweyn - now 24 - of Merrill, Mich - in May 1933 fell 18 feet on cement floor receiving to all reasoning fatal skull fracture and other injuries. His mother, sick at time, got out of bed and phoned to have him enrolled...She tells us To-day that Fr. - assured her "the boy will be better inside of five-hours...Blind and dumb and totally paralyzed at time mother phoned, asked for a smoke after. He had completely and perfectly recovered - save hearing in one ear.

Page 27


- Aug. John and Robert Evans - 6 & 3 - infantile paralysis or similar. John received Bapt. privately as infant. Father raised Catholic, Mother Episcopelian. Rob. not baptized at all.
- 11 Ed. Lutz - 34 gall-bl. & hernia - has wife and 3 small ch. - operation decided on to-morrow - pains for 20 yrs. - very severe for 4.
- 13 Sam. Cataldo - 24 - Operation for T.B. July 17 - 4 Ribs removed. To-morrow another operation expected to take 3 or 6. Parents away from Conf. & Com. over 3 mo. Promise to go tomorrow.
- 14 Rose Desinger - 63 - threatened cataracts.

Page 28

- Aug. Harry & Clare Myers - have four small- Mother presbyterian - father atheist. He has fearful head-aches, etc. She believes in God. She has been studying "Unity" and praying...but no results. Enrolls herself and husband To-day.
- Dr. R. non C. - asks prayers - domestic
- Frank Liss - 41 - throat-cancer has 6 children & wife depending...
- Wm. Meyer - 10½ - adopted since infancy - inclined to be very wayward .....Enrolled To-day 50¢
- Ed. Griffith - 56 - 3 rd Stroke March 1 - slowly improving.....

Page 29

- Aug. 18 S.P. Gallagher - Cold Water, Mich. - dying of Cancer. Enrolled some weeks ago. Seemed set against going to confession, was enrolled & on July 17th prayers were asked. Aug. 10 made his confession and now is ready....Deo Gr.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 29  
Cont.


- Aug. 19 Mrs. Lud. Spranger - - 77 - two weeks in agony with gall stones.  
Drs. fear if operated...She is praying to die. Enrolled To-day (50¢)
- 20 Mrs. Julia Murphy (see March 25) here Today quite well though except  
whole left side quite numb. Daughter looking for position -stenogra-  
pher.
- " Nancy & Edwin Jankowski - whooping cough - grandma not well...
- " Edw'd Collins - 12 last Dec. - died 16th last Friday. Drs. gave him  
3 - 4 mo. to live away back 7 years ago....
- Mable Armstrong - 50 - convert - losing sight. One eye removed -  
still in Hospital. Fears total Bl.....

Page 30

- Aug. 21 Tho's Molloy - 75 - of Port Huron - married out of church and dropped  
its practice.
- 22 Lawrence A. Cook of T. - 24 - had stroke 8 yrs ago. Is quite invalid.  
Was extremely bright - knew Greek & Latin at 9 yrs. of age. Here To-  
day 2nd time - finishing \$5. Enrollment - wanted to be missionary,  
now tired of world wants to go to Heaven.
- " Yvonne Stokes - 39 (Today) threatened with cancer operation on both  
breasts - has five small children - is partly blind. Wants to live  
for her family till they grow up a little more.
- Herbert Anderson - Episcopalian - 24 - laments he loves his friend so  
little if at all - peculiarly frank in admitting this want of feeling  
for neighbor. Gave \$2.00 for good cause.

Page 31

- Aug. 24 James Thomas - 7 - Inf. Paral's since a yr. old (Syrian) Parents -  
seldom to communion. Father not since in America - Promise to go  
frequently.
- 25 Edw'd Shaffo - 17 - heart trouble serious - enrolled To-day.....
- Mabel E. Armstrong - Convert - 50 - one eye lost in operation to save  
her from total blindness. Now threatened with loss of 2nd Eye...  
Ten operations.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, August

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.6.

Page 31  
Cont.

- Aug. 26 John Sarbinowski - 29 - Threatened with T.B. has wife and child.  
27 Mrs. Johanna Ryan - 71 - diabetes  
" A.A. Riker - 39 - Tuberculosis of spine  
" Jacob Nett - 64 - Heart & Hi. Bl. away from Sacraments 25 yrs.

Page 32


- Aug. 27 Lenore Roop - 24 - T.B. Herm - K. Hospital.  
" Joseph A. Stockler of Wyomissing Pa. - heart and lung trouble...  
28 Mrs. M. Mellon - 50 (?) - anxious to pay honest debts. Had store in mining town. Mines shut down. Lost heavily herself but succeeded in paying all debts except two (50)  
Mrs. P...67...2 sev. strokes. here To-day.

Page 33

- Aug. 29 Eileen Schommer - 17 - becoming sadly wayward....  
" Francis Dalton - 35 - with wife and 3 struggling on. Sometime discouraged - want steady employment.  
31 Lenora Mrs. M. Boden - 46 - internal cancer.  
Cyril DeUriendt - 47 - stomach cancer - given up by doctors three mos. ago - to live but a few weeks. Away from holy sacraments about 15 yrs. - wife also careless - son sick too but trying to get them back to religion.

1935, September

- Sep. 3 Mrs. Kathleen Olson - 31 - Ether-pneumonia from operation an appendix  
...  
" Ethel Wenz - 36 - husband & 2 for School - trying to escape T.B.  
4 Anthony Wieczorek - 23 - Seminarian in 2nd Philosophy - T.B. now in Northville.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 34

Sep. 4 V. Kinnell -15 - fits & weak-spells since 4 - lately has been taking 25 - 30 a day....raised Lutheran - Father once a Cath. Grandma with him this a.m. and Enrolled.

Mrs. Frances Schmidt has husband and two small children, going to T.B. sanitorium To-day...

Const. Imbo - 48 - hay-fever bad...not to sacraments...no Easter.

Mary

Page 35

Sep. 4 Mary Gens - Hay-fever

4 Maude Mary Vier - 17 - Vanished Aug. 29th - has not been seen or heard of since - a week to-morrow. Enrolled To-night 9:30. From all reports was good, promising girl...9th phone call This p.m. "Maude came home following evening Thursday 10th O.K.

5 Robert Wallace - 17 - nerveous condition.

7 Cecelia Thent - 27 - Nerve Trouble

9 James Dan. Sullivan - 14 mo. last February - bronchial pneumonia & emphysema - threatened with Spinal maningitis. Drs. gave him up as hopeless - Enrolled - now perfectly well. Thanks...

10 Welsh, John W. -34 - has sort of paralysis. At times can walk fairly well; at other times absolutely helpless; has been doctoring in many places without any success. Has Mother and wife & little child and a little business to fun - candy .....Wondering at - Enjoyed otherwise and at sight of other peoples'

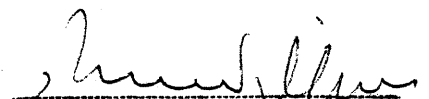
Page 36

troubles so much worse than his own was doubting if it were right to pray for own relief!!! Wife a convert...Enrolled To-day \$5.00 promises more frequent communion.

Ann McIntyre - 43 - scalp trouble.....

Mabel O'Brien - 31 - inward cancer - has two small children & husband - would like to be spared..

Mr. Larabel + electricuted.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 37

Sep. 10 Vernis Sprague - 21 - fits for 14 yrs. Sometimes very sick - doctored all over - nothing seems to help - proposes To-day if helped will enroll as perpetual -

Nellie Welsh.....girls' home

12 Anna Sullivan - Lenox, Mich. - middle - kidney trouble

" Marvin Jos. Czrniak - 5 - dumb - can hear - seems bright boy but fidgety & extremely nervous. Enrolled (50¢) folks promise frequent communion.

13 Mrs. Blanche Masse from Receiving Hosp (% Dr. King) - 45 - has 3 children & Husband. She fell when 10 yrs. old injuring her spine. Now fears insanity. Questioned about receiving the sacraments..."I go every couple of months". Husband has not made Easter for 12 yrs.

Page 38

Sep. 13 Henry Siebert - 38 - speechless since yesterday...away from confession for many years. Had accident last July last - speechless for time - Now enrolled in Ser. Mass A. and promises to go to confession as soon as possible - will go to-morrow...Sept. 14 Thank God speech OK. Was to confession this p.m. P.S. Nov. 1st a.m.

14 Baby Robert Granger - presbyterian - 7 mo. - Sarcomic (blood-cancer) given 3 - 4 months to live. Enrolled This P.M. - 50¢

14 Emily Marie Pouliot - 62 - internal cancer. Has five children all settled in "life" own house, but neglecting religion. Youngest pleaded for prayers. Enrolls Mother, weeping

Michael Dwyer - 93 - facial cancer - Mercy Hall.

Joan Molloy - 12 - .....Defective.


Page 39

Sep. 16 Mrs. Geroy - 58 - fears operation on forehead.....wart or.....

" Lloyd Walker - 17 - chemical-accident- **it was feared that he would be blind** but now there is good hope...

17 E'd Kamire - 45 - lutheran - T.B. feared

" Andrew Keller - 42 - over 20 yrs. away from confession; now Extremely nervous - like palsey...

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 39  
Cont.

- Sep. 17 Agnes Taylor - middle - fears sight failure.
- " Albert Rackinger - about 30 - has 1000 cancers, all over face & body. We prayed for him some months ago. His Rev. Brother writes from Ann Arbor that he is nearing death-doors. Oct. 8th comes from Rev. Brother:...A.R. + +Oct 2nd - R.I.P.

Page 40


- Sep. 18 Agnes Muszynska - 18 - left convent - rather condition of threatened T.B. caused delay of vocation...
- 18 Baby Frances Sophia - 4 mo. - healthy and otherwise promising but crying & no sleep. Enrolled Today (50¢) - promising...
- Charles Roemer - 56 - cancer of face
- Employment - Simon Beausadeil...
- Thomas Robers - 6 - Salvation Army
- Mrs. Ellen Clarkins - 64 - ungrateful daughter (24)

Page 41

- Sep. 19 Mrs. Helen Zakrzewski - 44 - Diabetis, gangreenous foot, last Monday (15) amputated, unconscious mostly since, is enrolled Today at 11:45 in Ser. Mass A. - husband promising weekly Communion instead of every three months.....and perpetual enrollment.
- " Mrs. Ellen Clarkin - 64 - ungrateful daughter strikes mother...no confession - mother herself seldom to sacraments.
- " Nurse Helen Butler - 3244 N-western wants "case" - Euclid 0688-W
- Olive Mousseau - 23 - T.B. - Essex, Ont.
- Sister Cecelia - Felecian - that she be appreciative for...heavenly joys of Mary. & assistant St. Liguori...

Page 42

- Sep. 21 Mrs. Mary McKenna Fam...Employment etc, etc.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 42  
Cont.


- Sep. 21 Baby John Riddmann - 8 mo. - very strange threatening blood-tuomer, birth-mark Drs. fear to touch it. Father a convert goes to communion 4 or 5 times a yr. They promise more frequent...Sept. 25 Thank God! Baby decidedly improved; nor at all so restless when mother asks if he could be taken to Dr. again.
- Tillie Monske - 30 - Lutheran - fearfully curved spine - Extremely nervous - 2 operations in Ann Arbor.
- Myrtle Huyler Butler - 43 -convert from Methodist...asks prayers for oldest daughter 18, keeping company with undesirable non C. (lutheran)
- Clara Myers - 38 - Unity...Things brighter, pain in side, hard of hearing, hearing decidedly better.
- Jewish lady in Eloise - palsey 8 yrs. - has 2 little children - since invalid husband cares nothing for her.

Page 43

- Sep. 21 Rev. Francis Lynch - 28 - Heart trouble
- Thanksgiving...Anthony F. Sales
- Miss Louise Schoen - 70 - Enemic but well preserved - has been a real mother to, not only her brothers & sisters but as much as possible to her invalid mother now gone 15 yrs....Drs. hopeless
- Flora Cuseomano - 36 - very sick - stomach - although Drs. find nothing.
- Mrs. May T. Strenger - 64 - in one Ford's Hosp. 4 mo., doctoring 18 mos. - some thought in cancer, now said to be tubercular bone-spine, given up last Jan. 1st when enrolled in Ser. Mass Ass'n. Here To-day but very poorly.
- Mrs. Mary Stege - 73 - of Bushtel, O. - Jandis - - quite invalid since last October. Had 3 - 4 sons & nurse in World War. All came home together...a shock of joy - Husband died in 1922.

Page 44

- Sep. 21 Eulalia Hammer - 48 - was blind, August 21st inscribed in Ser. Mass As'n now almost O.K. Deo Gr.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, September

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 44  
Cont.

- Sep. 21 Mary Ellen Virgeon - Toronto, Ont. - 18 - Fits...Remarkably better...  
Mrs. Gert. Naly - 27 - Husband refuses to go to Church - with false friends - mother fears divorce...  
Sallie Gage - 32 - fears T.B.

Page 45

- Sep. 25 James Templeton - 39 - cancer of liver - dying last June in Harper Hosp. was enrolled June 7th - began at once to improve - went back to work Sept. 1st is here To-night O.K. Deo Gr.  
Mrs. Ruby Geraci - 35 - praying (for family 8 yrs) for important  
Mrs. M. Gilbert - 51 - Methodist - stomach & nerves and asthma.  
N. B. Mildred Lewis - 22 - Cancer of stomach or diaphragm; has almost lost voice - able to whisper. All arrangements completed some weeks ago. Girl a fervent convert, the young man the only one of his family to remain a practical Catholic is determined on going ahead with wedding. Her aunt who has in a way raised her is atheist....  
Mrs. Esus Michael - 43 - fears goitre operation. Quite nervous about it....has 7 small children.

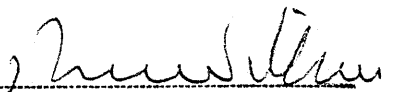
Page 46

- Sep. 27 Dorothy Klanow - 20 - broken back - crashed down in air-plane this a.m. Paralysis feared if she lives. Enrolled To-night at 9:30 (50¢)  
Mrs. Irene Thorp - 46 - C. Scientist (?) - inward tumor  
Mrs. Helen Heiser - 33 - invalid and victim of arthritis for 6 yrs. Lately pain is less severe but stiffness continues.  
Margaret Brennan - 68 - flue last winter; long time threatened; now seemingly out of danger.  
Bertha Swink - out of work for several years - has prayed but to no avail.

Page 47

1935, October

- Oct. 1 Hubert R. Andre - 45 - facial trouble - peculiarly wizened -

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 47  
Cont.

- Oct. 1 M. Dionne Mother of 4 small ch. bleeding to death from Extracted teeth. 4th Oct. Letter reports Margaret O.K. - Thank God.
- 2 Mrs. Ag. Lindsey - middle aged - broke collar-bone four weeks ago - poor set - fears it will have to be re-broken...
- " Eda Olve Walsh - 68 - neuritis
- " Donald Watson - 5 - of Pt. Huron - partly paralysed...defective vertebrae

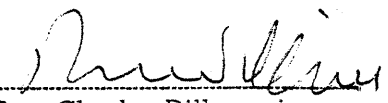
Page 48 Blank Page

Page 49

- Oct. 3 Archie Catellier - 28 - T. B. four yrs. ago - leaves hospital in Battle Creek before cured. Early part of last month took ill again and X-ray showed trouble in both lungs cavities. Came to Monastery. Enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc'n promising weekly communion for a year and quite a number of enrollments for the PP. SS. if things turned better. X-ray then taken in Kiefer Hosp'l showed OK Oct. 30, 1935. Mother & 2 Sisters here To-day - Hospital authorities Surprised. A.C. working O.K. every day..."cured"
- " Jack Strachan - 35 - N.Cath. - vanished Aug. 25th - no word to friends from
- Nettie B. Lutz - 38 - doctoring two yrs for heart.....nothing helps. Promises more frequent Communion.
- 6 Wm. Crowley - 65 - dying of diabetis - infected with gangreen. Thought to be dead at 7 a.m. Oct. 2nd - last Wed'y. Prayed for that day now out of danger. Thank God.

Page 50

- Oct. 9th Aline Bissonette - 23 - keeping undesirable company....little faith left, if any.
- Peter J. Frass - 68 - kidney trouble, has had a number of operations already, fears to go to hospital for another...is enrolled To-day - promising more frequent Communion if thing go favorable....
- 1000 cancered man died last Wed. Oct. 2nd - buried Saturday 5th.... Thanks.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 50  
Cont.

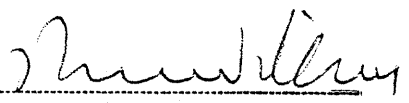
- Oct. 9 Dorothy A. Bartush - 8 - lost part of finger - fears loss of top of finger -
- Clarence Kirby - 82 - gall-stones...very sick.
- Nora Kelly - 38 - sinus trouble....
- Mrs. Mary Berendt - 34 - Bronchitis
- Violet & Ann Callewaert - 6 & 7 - fears infantile paral.

Page 51

- Oct. 16th Mrs. (John) Hacker - Ankorville-62-wants a lady companion for winter - would be glad to board and room mother & child for sake of company.  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile from Church.
- Eliz. Jane Bachor - 12 - mysterious....can hardly walk since last May. Examined by seven different doctors. All at sea - acts like infantile Paral's
- Edw'd Ruane - 39 - has wife and 3 - struggling on - discouraged....
- Mrs. M. Oak - 35 - Mother of 2 small children, fears operation for threatening tuomers (womb) - was enrolled March 10 for one year, feeling better for a time. Now starts perpetual enrollment in hopes of escaping operation. Promises weekly Communion for a year...
- Salome Fryczyusk - 54 - asthma & heart, husband & Family.

Page 52

- Oct. 14 Victor Carpaert - 52 - creeping paralysis. Drs. acknowledge helplessness to do anything. Enrolled To-day perpetually and promise weekly communion if things improve....
- Rosemary Hallock - 8 - Complications - typhoid, etc. Drs. had little hope anointed this a.m. (5 Fr. Larkin) and % phone - prayers requested Father n.c. enrolls her To-night. - seems improving...
- De Bouw Family - Warren, Mich. - wants youth or young man to help on farm - fall & winter \$3. per week and clothes - board.
- Mrs. Catherine Shea - Rheumatism terrible pains etc. - missing Mass, etc.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, October

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 52  
Cont.

Oct. 14 Herbert Nichols - 39 - for success in business.

Mary Gore - Success in Busin.

Page 53 Blank Page

Page 54

Oct. 16 Thanksgiving - Wm. Crowley, the "hopeless" diabetic case - thought to be dead October 2nd two weeks To-day is improving - up and around in a wheel chair & happy.

Cha's A. Campbell - .....Business prop.

Mrs. Eva Randebush - 38 - "Christian Church" - terrible headaches... all life.

16 Helen Johnson - 31 - lymphatic lucemia - badly swollen - said to be blood condition 29 comes back leg - in perfect shape. Deo. Gr.!

Position loss...fears

Edna Gabrash - 2 yrs. paralysed...

Rita Schultz - 14 - accident - eye threateded.

Page 55 Blank page.

Page 56

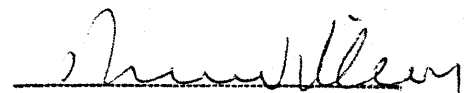
Oct. 19 Sam Serra - 42 - believed to cursed - was away from confession for many yrs. - recently went to confession and Com. & for a time things went better.

Casimur Stachowski - 42 - blood-cancer only a miracle can save her...

Mrs. Loretta Vermeesch - 30 - T.B. still at home

Mrs. Norma Deratany - middle aged - heart and sight - something like a stroke. Husband "Orthodox - five yrs. away from confession.

Sister M. Winnifred - Pembroke Ont. - severe headaches, just able to keep in school with....sacrifice.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 56  
Cont.

Oct. 19 Celeste Rabaut - about 21 - ruptured appendix (Provid. Hosp.) parents on way to Philippines - said to excellent...Enrolled in S.M.A. Thank God reported To-night better but not out of danger. (Oct. 22)  
Dec. 20 Thank God again - fully recovered - Parents to be home for X-mas. As yet they know nothing of daughter's escape.

Page 57

Oct. 21 Mrs. Clara Scheid - 48 - rushed to hospital with diptheria and Quinsy. Oct. 7 - two weeks To-day. Drs. feared death before reaching hospital (Kiefer). Enrolled same day in Ser. Mass Asso'n....Now home since Sat. 19 and O.K.

Mrs. Merrit wants girl to help - during day only see....

Ralph Ratke - 25 - in Eloise sometimes mentally weak - away from Sacraments 2 yrs.

Is it allowed to attend course of lectures on.....by atheist?!

Jacob Miller - Jugo Slavia- 60 - 8 yrs. in bed, enrolled last June is able now to be up and around.

Page 58

Oct. 21 Chas. Whalen - 24 - quite singler case; Drs. have almost no hope. Seems to have brain Trouble - In fact had a part of brain taken....

Helen Bruso - 13 - infantile Paralysis since 2 yrs. old - 9 operations (one for appendicitis)


Vincent Assemary - 3 - Infantile Par...

James Faraci - work....

Joseph Cyr - 29 - wants to sell store this week or lose it - has diabetes - cannot work - unless cured.

Mrs. Viola Netkowski - 50 - extremely nerveous, fears long postponed operation - Enrolled To-night - decided to go to hospital Wednesday - operation Thurs.

22 Mrs. Ethel Messmore - Congregationalist - losing sight - operation soon expected. Enrolled Today 1.00

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 59

Oct. 21 Francis Dorr - 28 - stomach ulcers, given up last Sunday but improving since enrolled - 3 blood transfusions.

Page 60

Oct 24 Mrs. Mabel Benito - 32 - of Windsor, has husband & 2 small ch. - abscess on liver and intestinal cancers. Drs. have no hope.

26 Charles Swaney - 28 - Epileptic now 3 yrs. - has wife and 2 small - keep....in anxiety....promises weekly Communion and Enrollment if able to work.

Rose Rivard - 62 - Stomach & Intest Tr.....

Kasimira Stachowska - 42 - fears sarcomic (blood) cancer...operation few yrs. ago now worse than ever.

Mary E. Vigeon - 18 - Epileptic almost two yrs. - was enrolled in Sept. 10th - yr. and afterward a perpetual member - improved since. Came with mother To-day from Toronto, Canada. Enrolled To-day again perpetually - proposes to give donation if cured \$100.

Page 61 Blank Page.

Page 62

Oct. 29 Rt. Rev. Monsg. McCarthy - liver - kidney

29 Laura Wendel - 40 - complication unconscious since last Saturday.

" Clara Antosewicz - 36 - Cancer of breast and spine.

" Mary Ellen Ault - 48 - trained nurse - sinus and intestinal trouble Nov. 4 "Report" Remarkably improved....Deo Gr.


30 Nellie Sulliban - 33 - uncertain about vocation - undecided

30 Noreen Mulcahy - 30 - double pneumonia. Drs. have little hope.

Leonard Anteau - 30 - has been sent north T.B. feared, has wife and 2 small children.

Josephine Plank - 48 - abscess on liver - was going to doctor every 2nd day - expected operation. Prayed for 3 weeks ago and enrolled. Now quite OK. no operation necessary.

Page 63 Blank Page.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 64

Nov. 4 Little Boy or girl - 7 - wayward - prayed for some weeks ago - now doing well in school.

Two ladies ask prayers for health.

Nov. 6 Mary Sachse - 72 - Arthritis - hardening of arteries.

Alveria Adamaszet - 19 - Threatened with T. B.

Irene Panfil - 42 - brain tuomer - operation To-day at 4 P.M. - Enrolled at 2:15 - 2 yrs. We'll trust in God.

Mrs. Agnes Totte - 36 - waiting five years and praying with husband and friends for family. Now expecting for nine months. Now for three days hopes suddenly vanish "no life". Husband promises if hopes revive, to go to holy Communion at least once a week instead of every two mo's

Page 65

Nov. 6 Mrs. Mary Ranger - 47 - lost her husband 1st March - her breast in June - now cancer seems coming back. Wants to live for two little...

6 Amelia Felstone - 35 - fears stomach ulcers or cancer - 4 children & non c. husband.

6 Winifred Bentner - 20 - met with fearful bus accident - double fracture of skull, concussion of brain, hemorage, etc. This was last November. In June last had paralytic stroke. Last week was given up as hopeless - blood pressure 190. Her brother and Sister promised weekly Communion if she recovered...She was sitting up next morning. Her face still crooked, Nov. 12th Here To-day OK - Except one eye & side of face slow. Enrolls as perpetual member - as promised for her Jan. 3....working every day...Skating too...

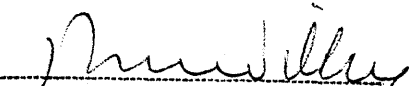
Mrs. Mary Marcon - 32 - invalid for 4 yrs. - has husband & 2 boys.

Mrs. J. Derosier - sinus & Rhum.....

Jos. Derosier - p'rri'a & Rhum....

Page 66

Nov. 6 Gertrude Russell - 28 - went to fortune-teller...fears now lest she lose her mental faculties some way.....

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

1935, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 66  
Cont.

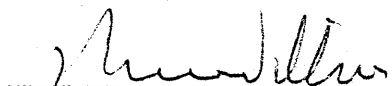
Nov. 6 Camille Pratt - 67 - stomach cancer feared asks for prayers.  
Mrs. Barbara Quinkert - 57 - something like Asthma - poisoned system.  
Mrs. Ida Rousseau - 55 - threatened colon.....has had 13 already.  
Hilda Martin - 40 - of Monroe - cataract - fears operation.  
Mother M. Annocita - operation To-day 6th

Page 67

Nov. 6 Thos & Cath. Connolly - Elderly people. Mrs. was to have operation but came out OK without it. Now having trouble again - Husband had a stroke recently.  
Byron Miller - 24 - T.B. hemorrhaging - fears operation.  
Mrs. Frances Thiefels - 77 - Rev.  
Mrs. E. C. Button - 44 - losing sight - kidney trouble, weak. Drs. at sea as to what real cause may be. Own husband a doctor and non Catholic.....

Page 68

Nov. 13 Alice Bahouth - 11 - osteomalitis - leg in cast now two mos. - 2 mo. more.  
Mrs. Clara LaLanale - 43 - one kidney gone, fears operation on other.  
George Stepniak - 41 - husband, father, step-father, losing faith & respect for wife and children & step children.  
Albert Palmera - 12 of Pittsburgh - struck on side of eye by a hard pear three years ago. Little by little sight goes...Comes To-day on way back home and is enrolled 50¢  
Wm. Dueweke.....trying to pay honest debts.....  
Winifred Gentner - (20) here To-day - (see Nov. 6) quite OK but asks prayers for just settlement of accident a year ago.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 69

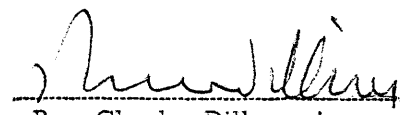
- Nov. 12 Mrs. Emiline Van Maele - 27 - Spinal m.....very little hope reported. Enrolled at 4:15 p.m.
- " Edw'd Call....
- 12 Tuesday - Loraine Taube - 5 - Spastic paralysis - concussion of brain at birth - operation too next Saturday. 19 - Astonishing! Operation practically unnecessary. Child astonishes doctors & nurses as well as parents!...!...!
- 13 Sheila Mahoney - 9 - had double pneumonia - crisis passed but heart is very weak. Her doctor asks prayers for her, feeling etc - the only remedy.
- Peter Aninos - 48 - nerveous Br'd'd

Page 70

- Nov. 13 Clyde Jos. Prince (of Clyde Kanas) now in St. David's Parish - 8 - has Spinal maningitis when 3 and has never been able to hear since. November 3rd without any questions or knowledge of his folks or teachers he received his First Holy Communion...Extremely happy at the experience, he came home beaming with joy - hoping to get his hearing. Wanted to know in the afternoon same day..."How many times will I have to receive before I can hear?"
- Mrs. C. Stewart ask prayers for brother who has been away from confession 30 yrs.
- Ralph Schultz - convert - 50 - coughs for months - has wife and five small children...Wife worries - laments discouragement & malady
- Harvey Franco - 13 - defective since birth - now since July takes fearful fall.
- Joseph Ventillio - 71 - heart trouble - wife 73 high-blood pressure & knee.

Page 71

- Nov. 15 R. Darga & Lillian Bleeker - young people want to marry - Cath. & Baptist - want to satisfy parents.
- " Germain DeBacker - 14½ of near Wayne - fearful pains in stomach and bowels - really in agony - Drs. wonder what



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, November

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 71  
Cont.

- Nov. 18 Mrs. Ethel Wenz - 36 - T.B. last June - prayed for at that time - then in sanitarium - again in September anxious to get home in time for school. Now home and OK...promised perpetual Enrollment & weekly Com. as long as she lived - started at once.
- 18 Louise Stevenson - 33 - operation to be Wed a.m. Nov. 20th - Complication.
- Lorraine Taube - 5 - see 2 pages back
- Lucile K. Welch - 35 - Operation for inward goiter 7 weeks ago. Still not OK - Enrolled To-day.

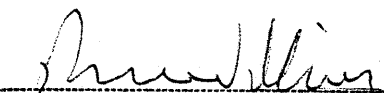
Page 72

- Nov. 20 Mrs. Joseph Smith - 42 - going to hospital at 3 P.M. To-day - Operation on threatening tumor to-morrow at 9...She is anxious too about sick daughter & little gr. child.
- Mrs. Mary Sytek - 41 - from plains - has husband & 6 children need her - cancer - Drs. in Ann Arbor want to amputate her whole leg. They cut it open in September and it seemed to heal for a few weeks but now has broken out and more painful than ever before. Sent home from Ann Arbor as hopeless.
- Wm. Nacey - middle - reconciliation.

Page 73

1935, December

- Dec. 4th Robert Flynn of Bay City - prayed for some few months ago when supposed to be dying.....recovered but again quite sick. His mother is not Catholic asks earnestly that we pray.
- Fred Schindler + 53 - worked 28 yrs - worried .....miraculously saved from instant death by suicide.....
- Mrs. Mary Cahil.....stomach troubles
- Mrs. Darga - 42....???
- Earl Driscoll - 45 about - drinking - breaking mother's heart
- Diane Hughbert - 2 - deaf since birth - bright little child but naturally cannot speak - except by signs - smiling etc.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 73  
Cont.

Dec. 4th Marie Roze - 15 - fits - nerveous, worries.

Mrs. Mary Sytek - 41 - of Metz, Mich. - Sent home Oct. 29 from Ann Arbor Hospital as hopeless - cancer of womb, Enrolled 2 weeks ago. The fearful pains stopped next day....Enrolled To-day (5.00) perpetually - all promising frequent Com.

Page 74

Dec. 5 John Lauhoff - 53 - T.B. - Examination To-morrow

" Mrs. Mary Cahill -32- Cancer of stomach - has had two operations in 18 months.....

Mrs. Anna Harkins - in Ann Arbor Hospital invalid promised about last May to do something special for the Poor Souls if helped. So far there seems very little improvement, if any. She keeps her promise nevertheless every month.....

Mrs. Anna Keulehan - 75 - diabetis.....

Walter Daly - 16 - sarcomic cancer fears another operation.

Loretta Urban - 5 - almost blind - doctoring 4 yrs. without results, child fearful & nerveous. Was enrolled in Seraph. 100% improved. Deo Gr.

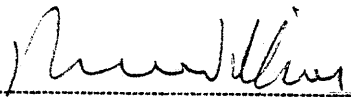
Page 75

Dec. 5 Cyril Van Walleghem - 48 - drinks terribly and always quarreling & cursing except when sober which is very seldom. Has wife and three - oldest 15. Has not been to sacraments since in America 16 yrs. ago. Not known if he ever made his confession or communion. Wife started perpetual enrollment of him last month at \$1.00 per week ...To-day (1.00) and promises to read the "City of God" - Life of Mary Immaculate if husband goes to sacraments at least X mas.

Mary Salamacha - 18 - paral. since March last (St. Joseph Hosp) now bed-ridden.

Sister Edw'd Marie.....Uncle E. Karber promises 100 Enrollments for Poor Souls if St.....

Mrs. Jennie Hesier & Son Geo. bronchitis...

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 75  
Cont.

Dec. 5 Mrs. Cath. Van Pouker - 65 - fell on steps after confession two weeks ago and broke leg - now in cast - hoping.

Page 76

Dec. 10 Norma Bell - 21 - just weak & somewhat nerveous.

Mrs. Cath. Yount - 33 - confinement expected.....

Sam LaRocca - 12 - 6 Father not to Easter.....big boy physically but mind of a 6 yr. old.....

Mrs. C. W. Hammers - trying to sell Valuable property - finds it hard to keep up taxes.....

10 Mrs. Teresa Scheuer - 68 - Verecose ulcers, fearful pains...7 weeks ago blood-pressure 270 was enrolled at that time - normal now.

11 James McCarthy - 16 - very critical- blood transfusion yesterday - mother had stroke last Tuesday.

Harry Breen - 42 - operation last Saturday.....

Helen Coucguyct - 4 - Infantile & whooping.

Page 77

Dec. 16 Eliz. Boismir - about 50 - raising three orphans - nieces & nephew. hopeless cancer six weeks ago - now O.K. Deo Grat.


Martin Edwards - 23 - non Cath. - working for Bejin Trucking Co. - rolled off road and over bank with ten tons of iron....saturated with gasoline and pinned in cab (of truck) half burried in dirt - roof under - he was dug out by farmer and walked away without scratch or hurt, but with vivid picture in his mind of shining St. Christopher medal he'd been

Yvonne Rheault - 34 - Has husband & 2 small children, kidney & bl. trouble cancer feared.

Wm. J. LeMore - 13 Epileptic

16 Patricia McGuire of Chicago - 30 - now 4 years sleeping sickness - Enrolled To-day 50¢

Bernard Podlasinski - 39 - has wife & son depending on him - has T.B. now 2 yrs.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1935, December

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 78

Dec. 16 Nancy Ann Farrand - 17 mo. - serious stomach trouble - nothing retained.

Mary O'Rourke Cahill - 25.....

O. MacDuvall - graduate from (Monroe) asks for prayers that she have courage to make her confession - fears loss of mind - has been away for about a year.

Peter LaDuc - 36 - of Toledo - paralysed since May 24th - here To-day & enrolled - not able to stand alone....in mad condition....

Fl. Phillips - 63 - cheap room - must leave pres't tomorrow.....

Martha Grucz - 24 - gave birth to little baby about a month ago. Drs. wonder that she is still living.

Mary Johnson - 40 - operation on .....fears cancer of breast.

Helen Conchuyt - 4 - infant. Para. - Mother n.c. Drs.....

Rose Nagel - Fr. Nagel' sister - given up as hopeless cancer of colon ....Enrolled.

Page 79

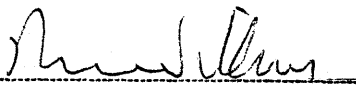
Dec. 20th E'd McCullen - 32 - Osteomyelitis...4 operations - fears if another is taken will not be able to walk at all. Enrolled To-day. - Was in taxie business - got away from practicing religion - not to confession in years promises to go....now tells me not a Catholic - Lutheran

" Tho's Ciolli - 40 - has three children - oldest 8 - wants some one to care children & house while he works - will pay..and give home.... 3158 Garfield Ave. City.

" Peter D. Manning - 9 - almost deaf from mastoids as little baby..... Enrolled To-night - perpet.....

Mary Cavanaugh - 74 - stomach tro.....

21 Ted. Kfara - 17 - June 10, 1933 paralyzed, lost speech ever since. - folk not pract'ing their religion - unable to keep up payments...etc etc - boy never baptized. - Enrolled To-night promises made to take instructions & be baptized etc.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 80

Dec. 22 Tillie Mouske - 30 - Lutherine - nerveous - has had much sorrow - partly crippled - seemingly would like to be Cath.

Marg. Machine - 18 - in (Harper Hosp'l) blind now four months. One of seven children, has a brother 19 lame and a sister 14 also lame ....prayers asked - seem to be good simple, faithful people.

Vernan Van Slambrouch of Monroe, Mich. - 11 - infantile paralysis since August 1934

Emil De Backe - 43 - away from home two years - Beer garden....

Mary Thimm & Brother - asks prayers for Employment.

Catherine Quinlan - 32 - mentally unbalanced through accident her father met with a year ago. Shocked.....

Frank Peters - 35 - has wife and 4 small children - vanished last July and has not been heard from since. Wife not Cath. Children not baptized.....

Page 81

Dec. 30 Mary O'R. Cahill - 30 - threatened for a year and half...operated on June 1934 for stomach cancer.....

1936 In NOMINE DOMINI Incipit A. D. 1936, January

Jan. V. Mother M. Laurence Brady - Good Shepherd Provincials diabetic.. threatening....

Leo Cierpial - 14 - paralyzed in right arm since 5.....

Marion Rockwell - 74 - inimic

Germaine DeBacker - 14 - Epil...3 since two yrs. old.....


Young girl wanted to do light house-work - help with 3 little ones.

Solone Fryaynski - 54 - choking according to a curse by her mother.

Page 82

Jan. John McHugh - 87 - hardening of arteries - childish.....anointed New Yrs. Day.

Nestor Law...& Vincent

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 82  
Cont.

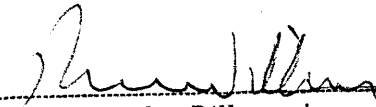
- Jan. Germain DeBecker - 15½ - terrible convulsions - Ypsilanti
- Alice Sinz - 44 - "Unity" - has five children to take care of - fears operation. Enrolled - 50¢
- 8 Dave Martin - 50 - out of Church 10 yrs. Mother promised to come to dev. her...if son returned...now asks prayers of thanks.....O.K.

Page 83

- Jan. 9 Mrs. F. Fires - 32 - back from Sanitorium greatly improved - pray for continuation of health.
- Remi Christians - Arlington - farmer lost near \$100. in beer garden Suspects gypsies
- Leo Kirschner of Toledo - 55 - anxious.....
- Mrs. Anna Roman - 29 - has husband and two...in doubt...claims... voices - spirits - etc
- James Stambough - 4 - non C. spasms - very restless, sometimes in convulsions
- Margaret Neal - 52 - Poor health...fears she lifted something too heavy.
- Ray Maloney - 39 - drinking, neglects family.
- Mrs. Macey - wants girl to help - \$10 per - room & board
- Jas. Doran - 17 - very sick - 4 X-rays...so far Drs. at sea. Enrolled to-night.

Page 84

- Jan. John Camilrowicz - 31 - out of work 3 yrs - bad leg - Promises to go to Holy Com. weekly instead of bi monthly
- Jack MacLean - 16 - ran away from home...prayers...
- A. Dhont - 60 - Dec. 24 - dying of cancer - discouraged.
- Thanks - Apend. broken - hopeless - from Sault Sainte Marie

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 85

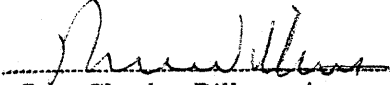
- Jan. 15 Wm. P. Breen, Jr. - 20 - had fearful accident last Nov. two yrs. ago (playing foot-ball). Had operation on both sides of brain - was considered hopeless when father Enrolled him in S. Masses perpetually. To-day is better & brighter than ever. Deo Grat.
- 17 Loraine Gowenlock - 21 - double cataracts...father...nothing...presbiterian
- S. Price - 44 - Presbiterian once - his wife was trying to reform a relative when her husband S.P. ran away with her.
- Sister M. Angel Guardian
- James Barthol - 63 - Father of Ed. B. who fell at the altar-rail 9 or 10 yrs. ago.
- Venzeno Milello - 16 - giving up Religion - one time altar-boy.
- 21 Sister Rose Marie SSJ. - 29 - nerves...break...

Page 86

- Jan. Thomas Mears - 78 - non Cath. - Pneumonia relapse - Drs. have no hope. Enrolled at 3:45 P.M.
- Cha's Wagner - 35 - away from wife & two small children six mo. They - anxious.
- Richard Davis - 7 - of Chicago, blind and boils, etc. - wanted to bring him hither but could not.
- Mary Bancroft - Suffering severly from infected antrum.....
- Mrs.....78 of St. Louis Mo. - Enemia - Telegram.
- John Steffens - 30 - heart tourble in St. Jo's Hospital. Wife "Scientist" - hesitate to have a priest.....
- Charlotte Heil - 33 - cancer of - has husband and child.....
- Anne Cyr...work - sick brother to sup.

Page 87

- Jan. 28. AAnn C, Fitzpatrick - middle-aged - asks for prayers for employment - compitent.....when almost penniless received payment of \$5.00 debt. Gives in act of faith.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, January

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

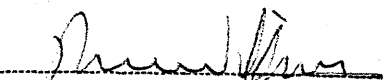
Page 87  
Cont.

- Jan. 28 E'd Klein - 26 - fears loss of eye-piece of steel lodged in same; so far operation unsuccessful.
- 29 Sylvester Drewck - 24 - Arthritis...went to a "healer" to superstitious practices.
- " Fred Messier - 42 - Shell-shocked in Grace Hosp'l fire 15 months ago. Now almost OK. Wants prayers of thanksgiving etc.....
- +John Steffens - 30 - and Chr. Scie...wife who survived...seems very much "materialist".

Page 88

1936, February

- Feb. 1 Catherine Swift of Odess, Ont. - 8 - knocked by car- broken leg triple-skull-fracture - unconscious and speechless from Nov. 11 to Nov. 27. Enrolled by phone at time when Drs. had no hope. Now walking on crutches....as soon as parents had promised more frequent communion Child began at once to improve.
- 2 Catherine Rocheleau - 16 - failed in school (St. Martin's) and left home - now gone the 4th day. No trace of her so far. Parents and friends anxious...Enrolled To-day 50¢
- " Henry Glasier - 27 - has wife and one little baby - wife has gone insane. He has never made his confession. Wife a presbyterian - now in Receiving Hospital. He enrolles her To-night & promises to take instruction at once.
- Herman Berger - 64 - stroke - one side entirely helpless.....Mrs.
- Mary Seria - 34 - mentally unballanced now seven months.....
- Vincent & Fern Soules - quite young couple - recently mar. - have one little baby but worried about triffls and are not happy.
- 3rd. Evelyn Schrank - 9 - nervous - her father sick with kidney trouble & Blood. 10th-Child & Father reported "wonderfully improved.
- Elaine McCrudy - 8 - infantile paralysis 4 month now. In san. near Mt. Clemens.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

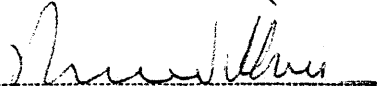
Page 89

- Feb. 4 L. Bierchke - 41 - Escaped serious operation - diagnosed by four competent Drs. as cancer - went to hospital just dread of losing her breast, was here last - a week Monday 27 Jan. - and enrolled in S. Mass as promising an offering + is (1.00) every month for year if things went favorably. Next day doctor told - could find nothing - Patient wept. April 4 "...100 % OK..."
- 4 Mrs. Jules Goslin - Gagetown, Mich. - 50 - gave birth to baby 7 months ago after an accident. Last Wednesday rushed to hospital and operated on - very little hope To-day.
- " Margaret Colombo - 71 in June - Pneumonia.....
- 5 Mrs. Susan Mergaest - 39 - fears cancer operation....wants to have prayers of thanksgiving for favors received.
- " Mrs. Ely Fenwick - 65 - broke ankle and foot last Monday. Folks fear serious trouble.
- " Eleanor Taylor - 31 - T.B. feared - has husband & twin daughters 4 yrs. old.

Page 90 Blank Page

Page 91

- Feb. 5 Catherine Van Poucker - 65 - fell Nov. 23 is still in cast with leg broken & in pain.
- 6 Alex Wheelihan - 57 - of Battle Creek, Mich. - cancer of liver - Gall bladder - very threatening - His sister enrolles him To-day 5 - % (Br. Fr.)
- " Mrs. Mary Weins - 64 - cancer of lung and liver
- Mrs. Helen M. Swain - 42 - inward cancer - has husband and four small children - Operated on 12 months ago. Now appearing again.
- Mrs. Juels Goslin - 47 - has 4 small children & husband - Enrolled last Tuesday - perp'ly - baby (8mo.) taken out of side - now threatened with blood infection.
- Thomas Hall - 6 - had tooth draun...bleeding since 2 a.m. Now at 10 P.M. (20 hours) still bleeding. Mother calls up Enroll him....
- Mrs. Eleanore Faber - 34 - successful operation on goitre - Deo Gr.! and at same time ask prayers of thanksgiving praying 12 yrs. for family without appearand results - now O.K....

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 91  
Cont.

Feb. Mrs. (Rip) Van Winkel.....cast

Page 92

Feb. Josephine Macklow - 49 - trained nurse out of position - a widow many yrs. has one daughter, would like to educate and keep in good company herself. Goes to confession To-day 1st in yrs.

Feb. 15 Margaret Machine - 18 - near Dearborn - blind till last Xmas - from August when Enrolled Xmas eve. since then has decidedly improved..  
.....

16 Harry Czarmak - 15 - very serious heart condition, to come home in ambulance as hopeless case next Tuesday.

17 Laurena Pringle - 26 - keeping company with an atheist same age. The atheist is known to have gotten at least one other in very grave trouble. Yet plans go on for the marriage.....promises of other!

Esther Murphy of Green Bay, Wis. - 50 - Jan. 1st - Extremely nerveous Sister leaving To-night...

Tridnum

Page 93

Feb. 19 Mrs. Fr. Radzialowck - 54 - down with T.B. since last June; has large family - two daughters nuns (Felicians)

Margaret Mrs. Wieske - 38 - gave birth to her fifth baby last Dec. 29th - now anxious about lump and pain in breast about the heart.


Theo Ruczko - 23 - epileptic spells often - 3 a day.....

Sam Lambros in Eloise - 50 - "Orthodox" (husband) tuomer on brain 6 yrs....bad now - almost blind yr & 1/2

Mrs. Ann Soderland - 54 - brain tuomer - had operation Dec. 12th last - now paralyzed on one side....14 doctors (in Harper) present at operation - 3 hours (Her husband a convert) was enrolled in Ser. Mass As'n while she was on "table". All say it was miraculous that she lived....Prayers are asked for.....

Mrs. Mary C. Sage - 65 - Neuritis almost like paralysis.....

Page 94 Blank Page

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FR. SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 95

- Feb. 29 Agnes H. O'Hearn, Albany N.York - Eyes
- 29 Cath Rochleau - 16 - see Feb. 2nd - now writes from Chicago - no address - seems to be getting on OK - working with little children.
- Helen Johnson - 32 - Lymphatic lucemia - now in Eloise Hospital. Drs. say no cure. Enrolled about middle of last Novem. and for time quite improved...Husband starts a perpetual membership.
- Mrs. Maude Moreau...close to 40....
- Peter O. LeDuc - 36 - of Toledo-seemingly paralysed -

March

1936, March

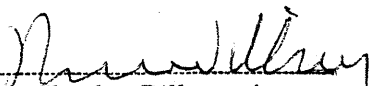
- Mar. 1st Joseph Gould - 28 - "infected eye, got piece of steel in eye Feb. 3rd. Drs. want to remove it - lest it infect good one. Enrolled To-day \$1.00 - Has wife and three small ch'n
- 3rd More hopeful To-day...March 6 phones, "very hopeful" - March 12th comes seeing - hopeful man. Deo G.
- 3rd Maria Yearsky - 30 - has 4 children dying of cancer.....
- " Cha's Horger - 57 - cancer of liver

Page 96

- Mar. 3 Wm. Shanahan - Mt. Pleasant - 41 - T.B. very low
- " Daniel Shanahan - Gr. Rapids - 86 - very sick
- " Kath Franckowiak - 74 - out of her mind now two weeks...Very peculiar....Cursed a number of people - relatives...that they choke & not be able to die. Now seems to be in exactly insane. Her daughter too - whom she cursed suffer in
- Mrs. Eliz Haddas - 43 - fearful asthma - has husband and five small children...
- Rev. Fr. Walsh of Assumption...anointed last night
- Cetnar Children...Losing the faith

Page 97

- March 10 Joseph Filarski - 44 - Sadly indifferent to needs of wife and 7 children- prospers all for self.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 97  
Cont.

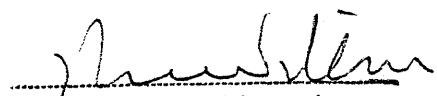
- Mar. 10 Violet Tourangeau - 18 - operation for append. Jan. 1st. Came home still in pain. Now trouble seems to have gone to kidney-condition and is fearful.
- 10 Eva Profenius - 59 - Asthma, Heart, Kidney, High-blood-pressure, etc. Enrolled To-day (50) promising Perpt. if...
- " Lillian Spaziano - 25 - intestinal-trouble....doctring for 4 yrs. Drs. baffeled -- Enrolled again To-day and promises frequent Communion.
- " Mrs. Mary Montreuil - 50 - inward-cancer - husband & four children .....
- Rollin M. Hyde - 59 - non Cath. has Wife and 8 children - sarcomic cancer on tongue since November. Suffers fearfully. Fears.

Page 98

- Mar. 10 Mrs. Clara Waire - 44 - Spinal troub. fearful...Drs. quite at sea - can't help.
- Frank Lasuita - 12 - blind in one eye
- Lorraine Gowenlock - 21 - double cataracts.....
- Charlott Barnes - no-Cath. Educated in Monroe Convent...
- Also Dorothy West - 18.....child..
- Mary O'Grady - Cured!!!

Page 99

- Mar. 11 Sister Hugoline...in goiter operation - operated on...low
- " Mayme Gilreath - 46 - cancer
- Castancia -??? "Spiritia-Catholic" (Cor. Baldwin & Gothe) ..... causing neighbor fearful trouble....Son not to confession in three yrs.
- Doublas Kemp - 23 - taks...fits...non-Cath. (Presbiterian)
- 14 Helen Gassen - 28 - husband and little girl to care for. June 19th last fell 2½ storys on pavement..both legs broken-compound fracture concussion of brain, etc. etc. given up by all. Mother and husband came and inrolled....here To-day looking fine first time out To-day still on crutches.



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, March

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 99  
Cont.

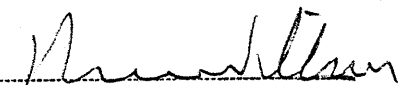
Mar. 14 Mrs. Florence Bernier - 61 - married 40 yrs. Husband very irreligious.  
Mrs. A. Dugan - 45 - goiter & heart  
Lillian Saunders - 30 - 11

Page 100

Mar. 14 Mrs. & Mrs. B. J. Millis - over 70 - Husband away - not doing right wants him home.  
Yvonne Rheault - 35 - 2 little children & husband...very serious kidney trouble  
E'd McCann - 17 - threatened with loss of Eye, piece of cement  
Sam Serra - 42 - anxious  
Ruth Mary Woodruff - 15 - serious "no cure" - Mother has goitre & sinus & tumors - father non Catholic - not prejudiced - listens to Fr. Coughlin....  
Mary Johnson....Thanksgiving - Escapes....Cancer....!!!..  
Mrs. Barbara Kusmierz - 28 - husband in angry broke her neck...has daughter 15 yr. old - 5 yrs. now.

Page 101

Mar. 18 Mrs. J. Hughes - 56 - glaucomic Eye..other threatened...five Drs. wanted to remove it....  
19 Martin Tighe - 50 - tinker  
Dr. McHugh.....drink.  
20 "Why Purgatory" rather "Why do Catholics believe in Purgatory?" % phone.  
Mrs. Mary A. Conroy - 85 - for grace of a Happy death.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 101  
Cont.

Mar. 24 Maloney...angry (shell-shocked) with Mrs. McMaster for money borrowed of him. She came to St. Anthony's devotion last week and promised 1% of anything she might collect on insurance policy she had neglected for years - thought absolutely "dead". Last Friday one of her creditors came to monastery lamenting inability to pay his debts because Mrs. McM. did not pay hers. To-day Mrs. M. comes to say she has received four times the amount of her debts from the Ins. Co.... says..."Miracle". Deo Gr.!

Page 102

Mar. 24 Mrs. E. Pike - 57 - blind 2 yrs. - convert since 15 - bapt. 18 - Father an honest "Camplelite" - Mother an honest Methodist Christian - both became Catholic and "God Children of their daughter. Daughter had been more or less in love with Catholic doctrine and at 15 decided she would become Catholic even if it were necessary to run away from home....at 18 she was baptized.

Rose Kastavac - 44 - widow with 6 children. Now two yrs paralyzed can walk only with crutches and very little at that.....

Florence Campbell - tuomer operation set for next Monday

Mrs. Florence Price - 43 - once a baptist - husband away with niece ...27 bad.

Devotion to Sacred Head - leaflets

Louise Gehebe - Goitre - going back to specialist this week.....

Nestor & Vincent Law - Employ.....


Page 103

Mar. 26 Mary Lou Bell - 5 - Enrolled by phone March 11th as against pneumonia & mastoids....operation at first postponed....now threatened with 2nd.

Germaine de Backer...15...Very remarkable mysterious spells, now seven months....normal whenever the doctor or priest comes.....

Joseph Colwell - 45 - n.c. Wife & 3 child'n - Cath. (cement) contractor, has had hardly anything to do for seven yrs.

27 Mr. Michael Fayed - 48 - (Deaconess Hosp'l) Spinal maningitis, & pneumonia - enrolled % phone at about 3 P.M. - at 5:45 Son comes and enrolls him as a perpt'l member. "still unconscious" one whole side paralyzed - hopeless.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, March

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 103  
Cont.

Mar. 27 Mrs. Fl. Durand of St. Clair, Mich. - 45 - n. Cath. tuomer - fears operation

Walter LeCroix - piles etc.... Son drinks.

Dr. Benj. Loring - about 40 - cancer of neck.

Page 104

1936, April

Apr. 1st Baby John Solarz - 10 mo. - clot on brain - parents hope & pray operation be not necessary.

John E. Bricault -22 - graduate....out of work....

Russell Drummond - 10 - infantile paraly. - from Northville. Only practical Cath. in family....

Norm Boddy - 15 no. - eczema - not baptized....Father 31....unbeliever objects to wife going to church.

Mrs. Millis - 77 - laments husband away 18 mo's - does not

Margaret Quinlan - 30 - infected eye since Jan. 1st - had hemorage.  
.....

Dorothy West - 18 - away from home and in dangerous comp.

Louise Oldini - 67 - double pneumon.

Roice Little - 21 - non Cath. n.g. about work - don't care.

Page 105

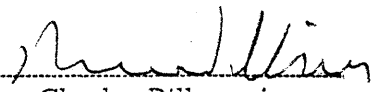
Apr. R.S. Lohman & sausage maker...hones- trying to make honest living. Partner proved crooked.....

Mary Cath Hogan of - 1 - cleft palate.

Walter Daly - 16 - tuomer - grew too fast 6 ft. 4 in.

Philip & Rose Apolito....Victims of (want of practical faith) superstitious - five years away from sacraments.

7th Joseph Poppenbeierger...butcher...sausage maker.."crooked" Enrolled To-day.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, April

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 105  
Cont.

Apr. 7th May Morgan - about 40 - operation expected next Monday - gall & appendix

Hatti Jacobs

Maurice Mortier - improving since last Wed. at 4 P.M. - hopeless at that time.

Page 106

Apr. 8th Esther & Adel Jablway - 18 yrs praying for family. So far totally disappointed. He is a mohamidan.

Mrs. Cath. Hall - 30 - very ill - lost baby - has husband and one little boy 7

Annie McCormack - 50 - at Kingston Ont. - Arthritis and broken hip.

Joseph Corby - 30 - has wife and four small Ch'n depending. Has been West and all over for asthma - nothing helps - promises daily communion if improved.

Frank Johnson - Ira'cipi.-

Bridget Heborn -

John Katzler - 40 - married 18 yrs to one supposed to be Catholic - once a year to holy Communion - seems has now turned to spiritism, hating husband.

Wm. John Leaden - 30 - Episcopelian - totally blind in one eye and losing sight in other...Enrolled To-day.

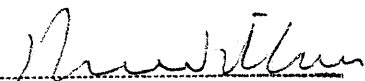
Page 107

Apr. 15 Mrs. Cath. Murphy - 79 - Vericoes ulcers was "hopeless case" some weeks ago. Now ulcers quite healed but from long confinement has a painful sore on heel...

Lucas Baby

Mrs. Ann Soderlund - about 52 - brain tuomer....has two daughters twins.

Madeline Kaiser - infected finger since February.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, April

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 107  
Cont.


- Apr. 15 Peter LeDuc - 36 - of Toledo, stroke was here about a yr. ago. Is decidedly better but still not well...
- John Hodges - 62 - threatened with blindness.
- Josephine Britton - 40 - (about) bitter against religion for some time - now reconciled but not expected to live.

Page 108

- Apr. 18 Anna Soderlund - 52 - brain tuomer
- 21 Mrs. C. Harley - 70 - Goitre...
- 22 Mrs. Douras - elderly lady - wants flat or house with 5 or 6 rooms - will call - in small white house across from Mr. El. C.
- Loretta Roach - 20 - persists in keeping undesirable company...
- Sheila McKenna..about 20 now.
- Mrs. M. Walker - 26 - not well - mystery to doctors - has one little girl 1 yr. old.
- Joseph
- Harry J. Kohls - 40 - fearful asthma
- Lorraine Gowenlock - 21 - blind father non C.....very hopeful.
- Elderly woran - take nerveous

Page 109

- Apr. 29 Augusta Mrs. Bush - 60 - had stroke six weeks ago - quite helpless - folks asks prayers.
- Margaret Nolan unjustly discharged (from Kerns)
- E'd Hamel - 14 - orphan ran away from Father's Sister last July....
- Mrs. Emma Casey....Goitre...Heart
- Mrs. Leo Brewer - 39 - threatened with cancer inward - has mother 80 & father 84 - anxious about them, therefore hopes to escape operation

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, April

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 109  
Cont.

Apr. 29 Mrs. B. Hebron - 60 - stomach trouble  
Mrs. Anna Eiswirth - 69 - Heart & bronchitis...in Ford's 3 weeks.  
McCarthy -...Manager of Hudsons C. & etc...  
Wm. McGoldrick - 53 - drink  
Mrs. Emma Casey...Sister-in-law-

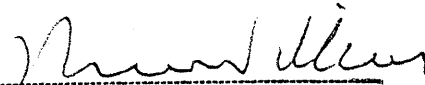
Page 110

Apr. 29 Susan Mergaert - 38 - widow with 3 - unable to walk for about 4 months - cancer of stomach, was enrolled in Ser. Mass. As'n promising an offering to Poor Souls monthly for year. Wants to thank you for your prayers - asked for Febr. 11th - is now perfectly O.K. "Please have them thank God"  
" Camil DeCrene - 68 - Diabetis....  
" Jacob Neff - 58 - Heart trouble  
" Mrs. Dunn - court case  
" Esther Plunket - Heart  
" Camille Vermide - 59 - gangreen's arm

Page 111

1936, May

May 6 Mrs. Staib - wants to buy a house - Telephone Univ. 2-5696  
Charles E. Thomas 55 - colored - double vision  
Fred. A. Linn  
Forest Chamey - lutheran - 29 - "Hopeless cancer" Enrolled April 27 when not expected to live till morning. Slo'ly improving  
John Cichoci - 51 - away from wife and family over a week. No one seems to have a trace of him.  
Mrs. Mary Allen - 76 - Stroke - can't sleep.  
Mrs. Emma Casey....Operation successful.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, May

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 111  
Cont.

May 6 Rufus Shaw - 39 - "nothing" - wife Catholic - has some one else now after three yrs.

Dorothy Parker

Mrs. Pechler - 48 - goiter.....

Page 112

May 7 Alice Desmond - 56 - taken to hospital in ambulance 1933...hopeless case cancer. Today in perfect health...only cured out 121158 cases cured. Deo Gr.

Students wanted at Brescia Hall. L.

Monica, Robert and J. Hickey - nun sister asks for prayers.

11 Antonia Joly - 53 - high blood pressure, heart, etc.

Mildred Gunther - 32 - Lutheran - like curvature of spine - four sisters & 2 br's

Marie Kremalmer - 28 - spells.....

Carmelo Clem - 11 - ....fits

Nancy Wetherly - 4 - in - cold after cold all time

Nora Dalton - 60 - operation blood-cancer

Charlotte Klokow & husband.....

Helen O'Flynn - 29 - lost her little child and....no


Page 113

May 20 Harold Snyder - 50 - Methodist accidently ran a wire into his eye Nov. 2, 34 - has been having trouble with it off and on every since Lately seems to

Titus Denk - 50 -

Michael Wasson - 30 - has a wife and two little daughters 3 & 6. Had cateract removed four weeks ago - unsuccessful, now Drs. - want to remove the eye. Enrolls To-night.

Titus Denk - 50 - & Daughter 22 - away from wife & mother - giving up the faith...Wife & mother heart broken...now over 3 yrs....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 113  
Cont.

May 10 Mrs. L. Livernois - 40 - widow with five small ch. - asthma - kidney etc. Sister-in-law a pious Lutheran - conscientious with heart trouble.

Mrs. Anna Hillenbrand of Toledo - 62 - Mother of 8 - one in convent - Cancer of rectum operation 3 yrs. ago. In fearful pain now 3 months - Enrolled \$5.00 Today.

Mrs. Anna Van Winkle - - ? Convert about 4 yrs. Both breasts off ...Seems O.K. but now Siatic rheumatism.

Page 114

Apr. 21 Frank Catanzaro - 36 - has quite a family to support.

23 Mrs. Fitzpatrick - 50 - heart, etc. husband died of cancer Palm Sunday

24 John Ochocki - 77 - Cancer of stomach - suffers terribly

25 Josephine Thomas - 22 - knocked down a year & half ago, broken leg and badly bruised; bone fails to knit. now 9 mo. in cast.....

" Mrs. Clara Nichols - 31 - almost totally blind - double cataracts... husband in Eloise....

Marie Rose Stumm - 6 - serious kidney trouble.....

Mrs. Hilder Scheid - 57 - bad tumor of breast - fears operation - Husband + 2 yrs.

Page 115

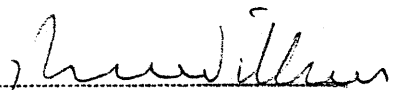
May 27 Antonia Joly - 54 - fears loss of hearing.....now in Ann Arbor....

Page 116

May 29 Ch's Pearce - 55 - Episcopalian, Siatic rheumatism. in fearful pain. So fearful that out of head took gas- luckily wife and son found him before too late. (Tuesday 12 of May) Enrolled To-day 1.00

30 Patrick J. Bellman - 12 mo. no appetite...no teeth - no words of speech - losing weight...Enrolled To-day

31 Mrs. Mary Kliemann - 75 - beaten out of property.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 116  
Cont.

June 1 Marie Feeley - 35 - anxious about exam to obtain.....  
Fr. Kennedy - 44 - Expects operation To-morrow - family fears...  
Rosemary Hines -  
Lydia Pacher - inner Goiter  
Germain DeBacker - 15 - 25 June peculiar pains in stomach.

Page 117

June 13 Wesley Statler - 5½ - when 3 had "staring unconscious spells"...  
Enrolled Nov. 15th, '34 Shortly after enrollment in Nov. 15, '34  
started to improve. Father Methodist raised in bigoted part of  
Canada has been deeply impressed by improvement in boy.  
Eva R. Reace - 70 - (Erie, Mich.) losing sight. One eye blind -  
other dim....  
Mrs. Anna Van Winkle - 53 .....

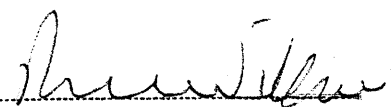
18th Joseph Blazo - 18th - disobedient to parents - disrespectful....En-  
rolled To-day - parents promising weekly Communion instead of less  
than monthly.  
Helen DiMaggio 6 - peculiar threatening conditions with lung. Has  
wonderful faith for little child. When only 3 was in hospital for  
tonsel, wanted to be home for Christmas...."God can cure me at home  
as well as here in hospital"....  
Ed. Arth. Colby - 18 - something Epil. Operation may be necessary

Page 118

June 18 Margaret Connors - 60 - non. C. - enemic - heart - ulcers in Head.  
Mrs. Martha Borski - 34 - dying of cancer - five small children  
Elizabeth Siebert - 46 - Lutheran - extremely nerveous.....

Page 119

June 20 T.McInerney - 49 - neglecting wife and children - drinking...bad  
Comp'y.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1936, June

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 119  
Cont.

June 20 Ron Thomas - very peculiar tuomer on hip bone. Blood cancer feared. Enrolled To-day (50¢) when very little hope is left.

" Francis Ploukey - 63 - nose-bleed for two weeks....Enrolled To-day 50¢

19 Matthew Gallaher - 54 - Hopeless cancer of stomach in St. Joseph's  
21st Hospital. Comes To-day on way home. Has hope at health.

Joseph Kreucher - 41 - infection in ha'd and leg now about four weeks.

Mrs. James Carkery - 40 of Ottawa Co. - nerv.

Mrs. Frances Radziolowski - T.B. and diabetis - mother of Sr. Columbane.

Peter F. Connally - 35 - Sleeping - sickness 13 yrs. Studied for holy priest-hood for 3 yrs.

H. Dan. Small - 63 - Baptist....

Mrs. Formiller....Husband is N. Cat.

Page 120

June 24 Eleanor Strasburg - 41 - Luthern -- lost breast by cancer - and voice...improving since Sunday....Enrolled that day.

Page 121

1936, July

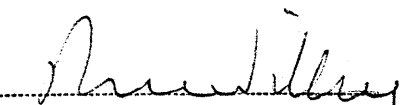
July 1 Stanley Wludyke - 28 - acute nefritis 5 months. - has wife and one little ch.

Mrs. Van Winkle

Rose Nowicki - 41 - disconsolate on account of eight-yr.-old daughter. The little one received First Holy Comm. on Wednesday on death bed - died following Sunday. Seemed to act as receiving every little while after.

Hector Trif - 52 - fell off ladder and broke his leg....

Sylvia Grossman - 19 - keeping undesirable company..."absolutely lazy" Enrolled To-day 50¢ promising 5.00

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, July

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 121  
Cont.


July 1 James Garrity - 55 - rhumatism---  
Wm Szprywa - 31 - in Eloise

Page 122

July 1 Margaret Nolan - to get back to position unjustly deprived of  
3 V. Sr. Bronislava - 52 - directoress of schools - pernicious enemia  
and probably inward cancer of liver.  
8 Anna Soderland - 52 - brain-tuomer operation last Xmas time.....  
Harold Gilbreath - 13 - epileptic for 4 yrs. fears will have to be  
sent away.  
Mrs. Mary Murphy - 55 - hardening of heart valves. Has youngest  
boy of 10  
Mrs. Clark - 58 - Presbiterian - abcess on the lungs...  
Sister Theodosia - J.S.J. - 33 yrs. nun - very hard of hearing..

Page 123

July 8 Mrs. Hattie Cody - 61 - "impossible to get a place". Has daughter  
with her husband an little baby of four mo....Because of the baby -  
Fitzroy 06623 - 1492 Baldwin  
Pastor McGinnis getting T.B. of throat. His people fear he will  
have to give up.  
Charles Soules - 21 - heart & kidney  
Mrs. Catherine Douras - 80 - Stroke & high-blood pressure  
Mrs. Francis Sills - 41 - Companion  
Judge Healy.... Peace in a family.....  
Rose Marie Hines - 24 - clever...but inclined to be peculiar and  
wayward receives sadly seldom - drinks & smokes....Mother promises  
perpetual...a 3rd time if...

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 124

July Florence Amange - 19 - in St. Joseph's Retreat....

Page 125

July Aug. Hagedorn - 60 - cancer of liver etc - operation arranged for Friday. His wife had very remarkable escape from gall stone operation 3 yrs. ago....they hope....

Virginia Gill - 21 - had to leave convent (novice) on account of goitre - would like to get employment to pay back Tentat... bill etc. 19645 Marx Ave.

Theresa Clavemie - 43 - fears operation in gall-bl.

Br. Francis.....

Mrs. F. C. Conlin - 52 - threatened with loss of arm...lost breast ten yrs. ago and then came here and thanks was cured.....

Jos. Kado - 17 - grad. - lost speech.

Page 126 Blank Page

Page 127

July 22 Mrs. Helen O'Flynn - 28 - lost her little baby and because of anxiety lost her mind - in Eloise

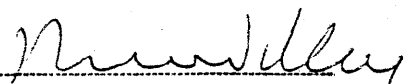
Sam Jacolone - 34 - nerveous some like convulsions.

Alex Koons (near Mt. Clemens) - 62 - non Cath. like paralyzed, 2 yrs. in bed, 4 yrs. not able to work - down now to about 60 lbs. Poor wife (lutheran(?)) fears she may die first - the strain so great - wonders if she does wrong in asking God to take him out of his misery.

John Waldys - 22 - began to lose his hearing two yrs. ago with peculiar fear and shaking. Dr's baffled, now almost totally deaf. Enrolled May 1st &amp; To-day.

Rose Koehler - 56 - nerv break.....

Page 128 Blank Page

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

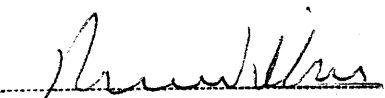
FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 129

- July 22 Mrs. Honore Miercier - 39 - of Quebec - five sons and fears cancer of stomach.
- 22 Joan Geary - 17 - adhesings
- Mrs. Evelyn Coppe - 49 - from Mont Royal - tuomer on brain, can hardly ever sleep, now almost blind. She still hopes to be cured and hoping thus is able to smile...Deo Gr. Two yrs. ago was given 60 days to live.
- 24 Mary Arns - 58 - Vericose veins
- " Rose Curtin - 46 - also vericose veins has 7 children to support...  
Emma Casey....
- 27 Fr. Coughlin....n. Cath's for
- " Mrs. Bertha Ferrell - 58 - n. Cath, two strokes and cancer on leg. Dr's wanted to take leg off. now O.K.
- " Jane Mergaert - 16 - enimic-very poor sight.

Page 130

- July 28 John Preczewck - 66 - not to confession for many years; talks and acts very unbecoming - Enrolled To-day - wife promising perpetual ....
- " Mrs. Nell Butler - 41 - lost breast 3 months ago. Now having very serious trouble with stomach - has husband & 8 small children in hopes of her recovery...now 4 days unconscious.
- Mrs. Orlando - 39 - losing property - 4 children, husband gets only 16½ per week. Has five rooms & bath upstairs to rent - 9868 Nottingham Rd.
- 28 Jos. Beima - 48 - Enrolled last Friday that he might go to sacra-ments before dying of cancer - had been away from confession about 20 yrs. and for him religion seemed a joke. Had forgotten how to pray - was seemingly dead to grace.....To-night made his con-fession and already improving.
- 29 To-day received Holy Communion. Asks prayers of thanksgiving; hopes to go back to work Monday. Nov. 20th (Bottom of next page-131) reported as back to work now two weeks - has gained 14 lbs. Tongue completly healed. Deo Gratias. ( See Dec. 27-'8 )

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

1936, July

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 131

- July 28 Mrs. Donna Stumm - 27 - badly burned in May - has lost two babies now anxious.....
- " Mrs. Sheridan - 29 - sick 16 yrs. with something like cancer of liver & heart - went to confession To-night....
- 29 Esther Jankowski - 22 Grand Rapids (beautiful modest) arthritis since 12. Enrolled To-day, promising weekly Communion instead of monthly.
- " H. Trif - 52 - broke leg June 24th now in cast.....
- Jennie Fox - 40 - Rupture.....
- Rose Kidd - 56 - methodist - cancer...mole
- Al. Phillip - 36 - has wife 2 children, drinks, careless with family, etc.

Page 132 Blank Page

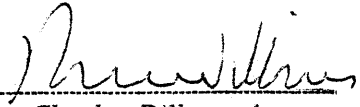
Page 133

- July 29 July Scallen - 45 - gangrenic poison - Drs. give no hope. Enrolled To-night perpetual member.
- Warren Buckingham - 13 - very backward. Boy's father Convert and not well at all.

August

1936, August

- Aug. 3 Gert. Wildgen - 56 - broke leg last January. Still very lame.....
- " Alive Needham - 55 - Cancerous liver.....
- 4 Geo Fisher - 57 - non C.
- " Dr. Wm. J. Merdian - 66 - nervous
- " Anna Van Winkel.....
- Richard Steffy - 5 - infantile par. in Herman Kiefer.....
- Aug. Hagedorn - 61 - cancer...improving since prayed for

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 134

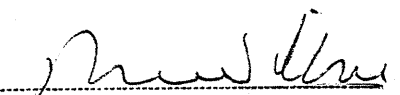
- Aug. 4 Mrs. & Mr. Avery non C. - Bapt. & Lutheran - married 22 yrs.--she promised our Bl. Mother to go to holy Mass every Sunday if a favor were granted - got the favor.
- Mrs. Edna Zyla - 38 - presbyterian - slipped and dislocated her left hip when only 4 or 5 yrs. was treated for rheumatism (small town)
- 6 Mrs. Emma Feeny - 51 - liver cancer.
- Caroline Messerang - 79 - fractured hip.
- Mrs. Matilda Von Walligan - 40 - ulcers and colitis. Husband never goes to Ch. - drinks - curses - etc.
- Nestor & Vincent Law - 15 & 17....disobedient....
- John Rademacher - 17 - wants to continue in Cath. high School (St. Bernard's) Mother wants him to go to a public school (Cass) She has raised him a Cath. as promised....

Page 135

- Aug. 19 Ralph (Baby) Cozall - 2 - injured at birth cannot sit up.
- Stanley Endres - 21 - ruptured - operation in Pt. Huron To-mor....
- Mrs. Helen Bejin - 31 fearful headaches.....
- Leo Reilly - 44 - Separation!
- Mrs. Ann Burbano - 40 - from S. America - Columbia - came here a year ago looking for her husband. She had two children and had not heard from their father for over a yr. Now finds no trace of him. He was a good man.....
- Pelga Denolf - 67 - suffering all over her body - now four years..  
....
- Mrs. M. Schwab - 60 - threatened with breast cancer - has two children to.....

Page 136

- Aug. 18 Mrs. Jean Clark - 58 - abcess on lung size of large base-ball - this was last September. To-day first time out in over a year comes to Monaster...looking well and decidedly hopeful. Has not been paying attention to doctors.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 136  
Cont.

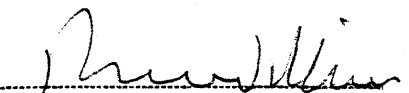
- Aug. 18 Emma Feeney - 51 - prayed for liver cancer two weeks ago. Seems improving.....
- 19 Roland Montams - 34 - uncle of Rob Le Beau - has no regard for mother. Only son - Mother here now from Lake Linden.
- Warren Mayhes - fits.....
- Arthur Guerin - 24 - fits....

Page 137

- Aug. 19 Mary Geus - 47 - hay fever
- 20 Raymond Marentette - 13 (To-day) - Infantile Paryl. since 14 months old - for a time was dead from waist down; has improved till able to walk though with great difficulty; was greatly helpt by visit to good St. Ann's in Mont'l.
- 21 V. Sr. Bronislaus - Felician - Superintendent of schools....cancer of liver. Drs. all hopeless in her regard - Very amiable character .....Convent.
- " Harry Dettloff - 35 - has wife and little girl of 4. Whole right side numb from stroke about a year ago.
- 25 V. Sister M. Bronislaus.....
- Anna Dubber - 28 - pertini'us
- Jos. Clarkson - 24 - keeping undesirable company
- V. Anna Haig - 37 - Hemoraging

Page 138

- Aug. 26 Francis P. O'Hare - 27 - clever professionel (news paper-man), graduated from high school at 17 But alas!...Completely lost to drink - breaking the hearts of his earnest parents.
- 26 Mrs. Ida Madigan - 30 about - Complications: "hopeless"
- " Mrs. Doras - 80 - well otherwise but memory failing - has forgotten where her \$ is.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, August

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 138  
Cont.

- Aug. 26 Peter Henning - 64 - has to support family - has running sore on leg.
- Bridget Martin - 85 - tuomer....
- Mrs. M. O'Conner - 87 - blind
- " Ella M. Vigeon - 19 - convulsions almost every day - beautiful and happy otherwise.

Page 139

- Aug. 26 Mrs. Anna Soderlund - about 55 - operated last Xmas time - hopeless then - seems pulling along - not worse.
- 27 Dennis La Porte - 31 - T.B. Sanitorium - wife deaf & dumb - have two children.
- 29 Francis Tawart - 38 - lost good job through drink. - had been careless in receiving holy Sacraments, etc. He enrolled....and started back to daily Communion and to his astonishment was called to employment by one who had decidedly refused him the day before.

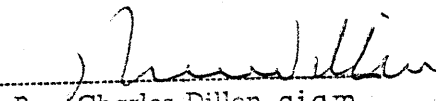
1936, September

September  
8th

- Mrs. C. J. Kirchner - 77 - Heart quite improved, now asks prayers as against Eye & Ear failure.
- " James Ross - 30 - overcame drink - Margaret Ross -
- " John Monday - 49 - hands are stiff - has left off going to Church.

Page 140

- Sep. 8 V. Sister M.....Felician ...Elderly.....restless
- R. Walter Brann - 4 - 15 lbs....
- 9 Mrs. Helena Ouellette - 54 - Jandis - - operation threatened.
- 10 E. Fr. Morrison - 26 - of Youngstown O. - Epileptic - has had them about 12 years.
- " Mrs. M. Pray - Presbyterian - 48 - cancer operation off and on
- " Ernest Gilpin - 3 - bright but sadly helpless.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 140  
Cont.

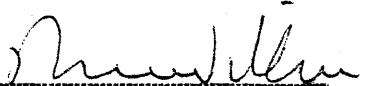
- Sep. 10 Margaret Quinlivan - about 55 - asthma - nearly smothers at times.  
Alfred Jas. Quell - 20 - no Easter - heart trouble
- 13 Marg. Brennan - 70 - bronchitis - very ill.  
Ann M. Cyr...looking for work.  
Matilda King - 80 - now down for 9 mo. - Kidney trouble and artery hard'n

Page 141

- Sep. 15 Ettie Stewart - 80 -of Whitby Ontario - blind and paralyzed - enrolled last Thursday (Sept. 10th). She can talk now and her sight is quite returned. Also her ability to walk.
- " Myron Bloomfield - 40 - of Mackinac Isl. - blood stream defective: has wife and family depending on.
- " Mrs. Cora Packer - 63 - tripped(pots) - fractured ankle - had not walked for two years, till brought to Monastery (in February 1934) Drs. (St. Joseph Hosp. Pontiac) said she'd never walk. - walks perfectly .
- " Farrington Holt - 38 - Convert but fell away through drink and for seven years was not to confession. This man was enrolled in the Ser. M. A. (in Febr. 1934) and for a week drank worse than ever; so that...sent to Dearborn and was believed to - hopeless. Shortly after came back to monastery....went to confession - now....no more drink.
- Bazar - 3 day - Festival: Oct. 25 - '7 pray...(tickets)
- Howard Haskins - 9 - blind since birth - father was bitter non Cath. - was enrolled two yrs. ago - was rather hopeless.....now eye seems quite on way to perfect sight. Father claimes its only by prayer - now taking instruction.

Page 142

- Sep. 15 Mrs. T. Gaffke - 41 - lost one breast a month ago - now fears further development.
- 16 Ronald Tho's Emerick - one year old To-day has never sat up or tried to sit up. Was enrolled about three months ago in Ser. Mass Ass'n and has steadily improved since. Already smiled and notices. Was enrolled To-night \$5.00

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 142  
Cont.


- Sep. 16 Patrick & Ed. Regan - Father & Son...fail to get along. The wife and mother non catholic - hardly realizes importance for them to pray....Aunt & sister asks for prayers....
- 20 Mrs. Anna Teeny - about 45 - (?) given up on July 3rd as hopeless ...liver cancer - was enrolled repetedly.
- 21 Mrs. Margaret G. Parker - 64 - of Pittsburgh - Presbyterian - leukemia - cancer of white blood cells - has had 4 blood transfusions in 6 weeks - "about no hope." Enrolled To-day.....

Page 143

- Sep. 23 Lenard Orzechowski - 11 - threaten'd with operation on cancer on leg.
- 24 Mrs. Ron. McConachie (458 Eastlawn) 51 - adhesions???? When only 12 - healthy and strong - a big girl - started to work in a dress making business. Admiring idea of corsetts she started to wear them..... Mother died six yrs. later and she had already at 18 begun to suffer from the former "tight lacing". Has had quite a few operations. Now starting a special novena...asks...
- 24 Peter J. Drexelious - 41 - hemoraging from bowels - has two daughters depending on him.
- 29 Richard Duncan - 47 - (presbyterian) Malte fever "given up absolutely" July 12th enrolled % weeping wife..comes To-day able to walk alone and hopeful - now seems to have rhumatism all over body.
- Leo Casey of Seattle - about 56 - Sarcomic leg. - has family of 5 to (Sup.)...by brother.
- Mrs. E. Bur of Ferndale - 70 - arthritis....Drs. have no hope.
- Fr. Lambert...Retreat...To-night.
- Catherine Saunders....Rêlatives' Arthritis

Page 144

- Sep. 30 Dorothy Rahr - 10 - company...with n.c. 39
- Mich'l Lucido - 19 - blood poison & pneu. in St. Mary's Hospital

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 144  
Cont.

Oct. 7 Mrs. Honore Mercier - 39 - Quebec Very serious operation threatened last June was Enrolled...& prayed for....O.K. without operation..... Thanks.

Aunt of above Miss Chalifoux wishes to sell her property here...

4 Baby Eliz Dimitry - 5 weeks old - Enteritis - became almost dead. Baby was small at birth like 6 lbs. - fell to 4 lbs. Enrolled Sept. 27. Parents also relatives. Some of them away from confession for years, have come back to their faith...Baby reported To-night - not only living but improving -

6 Rose Di Trapani - 33 - fears about losing mind; has husband & 7 children....away from confession 16 yrs., husband too. - promises to go back to sacraments.

Another party here last Sunday away from Confession for 8 yrs. quite similar.

Page 145

Oct. 6 Mrs. Le Duc - 58 - fearing inward goitre - not well for over 16 yrs. Husband was in and enrolled her yesterday quite anxious about her condition. She comes To-day feeling decided better....

Mrs. Mary Schwab - 60 - breast-cancer - enrolled early in August. Severe pains have ceased but otherwise things coming slowly. Husband died two yrs. ago. Her sister - mother of her two step children died 20 yrs. ago.....Promised Poor Souls offering every month if they help'd .....

R. Duncan - last week - Report....."Immediate results" Ex...

Joseph Cyr & Sister...to get work

Marg. Brennon - 70 - heart trouble...

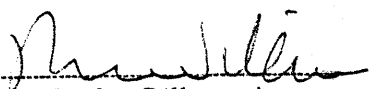
Ida M. Doenser - 67 - tuomer - intense headaches.

Geraldine Fortier - 22 - company with....

Page 146

Oct. 11 Margaret Jean Gribbey - 18 mo. not bap..

11 Baby Mary Jan Sorensen - 20 months with 107½ fever. July 8th last was enrolled by phone % Grandfather at 9 P.M. Next morning it was down to 105. Kept up for five days....She lives To-day & is well, save leakage of heart. For this she was enrolled To-day - parents promising perpetual enrollment....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, October

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 146  
Cont.

- Oct. 12 Marg. Burns - 38 - intestinal trouble - has lost two babies - mis...  
" Mrs. Cath. Carroll - 42 - Gall stones in Rochester Minn, operation  
last Saturday.  
13 Rose Majeski - 70 - veric...Veins & itch.  
" Mrs. Sales - husband in bad company  
14 Frank Vercanmer - 24 - threatened with T.B....hospital To-day...  
" Mrs. Helen Selter - operated on this a.m. very peculiar tuomer...!!!

Page 147

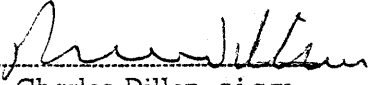
- Oct. 14 Henrietta Haire - 5 - lost sight in one eye through accident at  
birth.  
" Louis Caza - 65 - cancer in mouth & rhumatism. Has wife and four  
daughters.....  
" Wm. Allwein - 64 of Lebanon, Pa. - cancer of stomach.....  
" Mrs. Cath. Koenkberger - this a.m. in Chicago  
20 Mildred Kappler - 34 - Thanksgiving for complete restoration was in  
Sanitarium ( St. Joseph Retreat) seemingly hopeless - donation  
alms \$15.  
20 Margaret Trimble - 15 - streptcoctis poison in blood. Dr. after Dr.  
has pronounced her hopeless: was anointed ten days ago - then not  
expected to live till morning....Father married out of the Church  
when mother was 4 yrs +.  
Mrs. Irene Miller - 52 - Arthritis for 17 yrs. - 3 yrs. convert....  
Ronald Emerick - 13 mo. - Very poorly but improving....

Page 148

- Oct. 21 Xav. Fish - 28 - Kidney - stomach - indigestion

1936, November

- Nov. 3rd Br. Leo Casey - 59....+  
Mrs. Lizette (Leo) Reilly....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 148  
Cont.

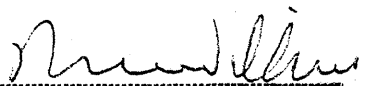
- Nov. 3 Victoria Mijewisk - 30 - operation teeth hemoraging.
- Anthony Byszetzke - 27 - Ep. Fits for six yrs. fearing it was effecting mind come two weeks ago and enrolled in Ser. Mass Assoc. \$5. Thank God is just wonderfully improving-Ep. Fits, Pray they they may not return.
- Mrs. Leona Podsiadly - 27 - pyrea now.....had accident 9 August not expected to live - O.K. now...
- 4th Vincent Griffith - 38 - T.B. in H. Kiefer
- Mary Grace O'Rourke - 32 - trained nurse now on back 3 yrs. Carried out and brought here To-day from Port Huron...Wants to devote her life to the sick...if cured....

Page 149

- Nov. 4 Ralph Cozadd of Wayne Mich. - 2 yrs. - parents Methodists - never sat up - never spoke - brought her last August - 2 weeks later started to eat without crying ...notices now quite well.....Eczema gone too.....
- " Cecilia Kudzin - 20 - brain tuomer here To-day...patient resigned...
- " Mrs. M. Maher from Penne. - heart - mouth.
- " Mrs. Mason - 30 - eczema.....
- 5th Grace Vinazzo - 50 - tuomer removed...still poorly
- 9th Mrs. Helen Tait - and family - child strike - very rude - Her neighbor asks for prayers.
- " Walter Sommers - 19 - lutheran - eyes....crossed
- " Hattie Jacobs - 38 - Jewess, nerveous.....
- " John McCabe - about 75 - dying of cancer - baptized him conditionally To-night.

Page 150

- Nov. 11 Wm Szprywa - 32 - insane - in Eloise.....
- Catherine Kelcoure - 45 - in Eloise - was dying of cancer - prayed for and enrolled - Expects to come home To-night - Cured.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 150  
Cont.

- Nov. 11th Anthony Jungworth - 76 - eyes.....
- 11 Mrs. Hughes - 57 - Glucomic Eyes
- 12 Anna Kellenberger - 10 - recovering from accident - fatal for her sister 15. She herself was unconscious for two week was enrolled after that time in S. Mass A. - began at once to improve...a "trailer" broke loose and killed the sister instantly. Thank to God requested.
- 13 Anna Zielenski - 74 has started drinking - very much dissatisfied.

Page 151

- Nov. 15 Franci Schneider - 16 - "no faith: don't want to go to church or Sacraments; seems never to have cared to go....Enrolled Today in -
- " Baby John Moluszkowski - 3 mo. "Heart tuomers - beautiful bright; but Dr's give no hope. Enrolled To-day \$5.00 Fath.
- Henery C. Tack - 38 - Davenport Hospital, nerveous now three years... wife non Catholic
- 16 Miss Needham - 54 - of Smiths Creek, liver cancer
- 17 Mrs. Rose Nowicki - 40 - "lost" her little Germaine who received First Holy Comm'n Wednesday June 3rd and died following Sund'y June 7th. Doctors could not find the trouble - tested for spinal maningitis repeatedly calculated after death that it was probably a mastoid burst. Mother nearly lost her mind - even turned on gas to "put end to it all" After a moment and before too late changed her mind....Prayers were asked at time and a number of times since. Now parents realize that she is obtaining extraordinary blessings for them and conversions of bitter-irreligious relatives. Deo Grat.....
- Richard
- Marg. Richardson - 40 - Methodist -bluring in 1 eye - sight poor....

Page 152

- Anna Schock - 39 - nerveous break....
- Hatty Jacobs
- Abba Cole - 47 - of Toledo - threatened with cancer.

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 152  
Cont.

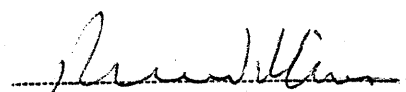
- Nov. 22 Jack Strachan - 36 vanished 15 months ago. Mother, sister and friends await - have in vain awaited his return. Car found on street in perfect condition.
- 22 Elaine McCarty - 9 - infantile par.....since September a yr. ago. Now home but very poorly - has to be carried like a baby. Father a convert.
- " Mrs. Lucile Sweeney - 32 - bad asthma
- Joseph Cyr & Sister...Thanks for prayers - former (temporarily) insane had no accident while driving car. Please pray further for success...etc.
- Theodore Wirkus - 17 -
- Marie O'Brien - 27 - ascetic. stroke - operation - fearful pains off & on now almost 2 yrs. Father...now back to Church and sacrament after 32 yrs...Brothers.

Page 153

- Nov. Sarah Lambrecht - 17 - good girl gone from home now over a week - no trace found of her whereabouts.
- Walter Schneider - 28 - serious stomach troubles.
- Mrs. Evelyn Smeader - 36 - fears loss of breast - said to be cancerous and diabetes, has four small children....
- Emilia Felzstone - 36 To-day - thought to be dying 4 weeks ago Mother made a promise of something if she were spared...OK.....
- Mrs. Margaret O'Hare - 39 ....nervous...
- Charles Soules - 21 - High-blood pressure - kidney - etc. Operation Thursday, Expected - blind also.

Page 154

- Nov. 28 Dorothy Nees - about 40 - blind now for two yrs but happy....from Penn'a.
- Henrietta Fortin - 9 - infantile paral...operation last Aug. 2nd threatened.
- Chas. Soules - 21

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, November

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 154  
Cont.

Nov. 28 Mrs. Cath. Kelly - 74 - broke leg a month ago...phone call asks prayers..."dying"

Itch - Clarkson

1936, December

December

Dec. 5 John Radimaker - 16 - Mother non Catholic insistant on sending boy to public school. Boy politely but quite decidedly insisted on Catholic high-school. Mother was enrolled in Ser. M-- and prayed for....Mother changed her resolution - even came to Monastery.....  
Deo Gratias!

6 Gertrude DeJardens - 44 - skin-cancer - all over body - now coming in throat - can hardly speak or sit up.

7 John Nernberg - 70 - threatened with cancerous groth

Page 155

Dec. 7 Annie Cowen - 43 - accident Nov. 6 nearly killed, only support of mother and invalid sister - restoration to health and favorable settlement.

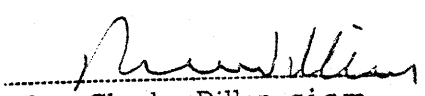
8(7) Miss Angela Sweeney - 45 - suporting mother.....swindled - racke-teered out of about \$3000.00 % Ex Senator (Wood) without any consent of hers in regard to.....served with a judgement of \$7000.00

"(7) Wm. Joseph Paquette - 5½ - Maningitis - given up as hopeless three weeks ago - prayed for last week. Now seemingly rapidly improving - knows his father and friends.....Herman Kiefer Hosp.

M. Fellrath - 2 - swallowed big brass pin Monday - X-ray showed threatening position of pin..phoned to inscribe in S.M.A. - Drs. say: "Myracle!" Here To-day OK.

Maueen Bogard of Rockwood, Mich. - 10 mo. - blind in left eye since birth - otherwise a bright little live wire. She was enrolled in Ser. M. Ass'n last August and since that the eye has ceased running. Non Cath. Father proposes to start instructions in thanksgiving and in hopes of further results. Specialists have been advising removal of said eye. Please.....

Jennie LaTulip - 69 - cataracts and goiter

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 155  
Cont.

Dec. 8        The remarkable Gregory - convert.....  
  
Mrs. Anna Devereau - 80 - Mother of big family.....like possessed

Page 156

Dec. 9th     Louis Punkes - 68 - and son for return to Church. Father not to  
              confession since marriage 46 yrs.

11th        Thelma Ashbury - 10 - in Mt. Clemens Sanit...Infantile paralysis now  
              a year. Parents non Cath. Friends have been in the monastery and  
              have asked for prayers a number of times. The child has improved  
              quite decidedly - can now walk on crutches.

12         Mrs. M. Hock - 50 - in Eloise - mental (change) - husb.. away from  
              Conf. 3 yrs. Enrolls To-day and goes to confession.

              Maude Moreau....widow....40 -

              Eva Habib - 29 - Keeping undesirable Company

              Anthony Byzewski - 27 - epileptic now 6 yrs. - Prayed for 5 weeks ago-  
              wonderfully improved but still gets weak spells about twice a week...

              Mrs. Anna Eagling - 57 - Baptist - in Eloise now 8 yrs. Enrolled  
              To-day by daughter - Mental.

              Albert Kempe - 41 - visiting beer gardens and neglecting wife &  
              5 children....

Page 157

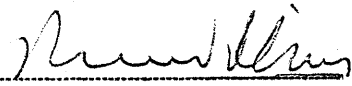
Dec. 21     Rose Rock - 33 - trying to get work (in Brigg's) to support invalid  
              husband and brother...

21         Neil Weber - 24 - auto accident and diabetic - unconscious since 19th  
              Enrolled at 4:10P.M.....

John Runyon - 46 - thrown 15 feet to ground Dec. 5th by explosion of  
              compressed air-valve. Wife phoned next day for Enrollment - is com-  
              ing along astonishingly.....

              Iva Belle Foot - 38 - methodist - siatic rhumatic

              Mrs. Cath. Wick...

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 5.

Page 157  
Cont.

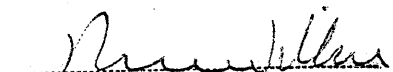
- Dec. 21 Joseph Seldat - 27 - T.B. feared - in Northvil...  
Mrs. Berger - 80 - speechless but can write and asks for prayers...  
Leo Francis - 58 - paraletic near 2 yrs - has wife and 3 boys....  
Joseph Radimaker - 61 - cured of diabetis and stomach-cancer  
Loraine Gowenlock - 20 - born blind in one eye.....cataract devel-  
oped in 1921 two yrs. ago started to go total. blind - Dr. in St.  
Louis quite astonished.

Page 158

- Dec. 26 James Russell - 48 - drinking, losing all interest in family.  
Baby Wm. Paquette - 5½ - spinal influenza mangitis....in Kiefer  
Hospital - being enrolled perpetually....  
27 Ray Hart - 40 - T.B. about to go to Kief. Hosp. - Has wife and 4 -  
all seemingly threatened T.B. - Has not practiced religion in years.  
" Steph. Muzychka - 20 - Epileptic more or less since 3 yrs. old.  
" Joseph Bejma - 48 - cancer of tongue and Throat. This mas was prayed  
for 28 of last July - See note....Niece had him inscribed in Ser. Mass  
Asso'n a few days before, fearing his tongue would fall off at that  
time, Before the week was over he went to confession and Holy Commun-  
ion and inside of two weeks was back to work.....He has neglected  
receiving holy Communion since and his promise to enroll perpetually.  
Quite a piece of his tongue fell off last week.  
(28) Was here To-night - Enrold and got blessing.  
" Geraldine Gillies - 26 - out of employment and worrying till mentally  
sick - had to be put away.....  
Elizabeth Maloney - 75 - Flue....  
Fedmond Kroha - 53 - pneumonia

Page 159

- Dec. 28 Anna (Mrs) Urschaltitz - 54 - fears cancer operation. Has cheered  
others in trouble.  
" Has grand-son born blind now four years old.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1936, December

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 159  
Cont.

- Dec. 29 Francis Burkel - 9 - fearful kidney in Saratoga Hospital.  
" Mrs. Albert Richer - 33 - T.B. going to sanitorium - has 3 children & husband - hopes in your prayers..

Page 160

- Dec. 31 Mrs. Potrykus - 65 - Gall-stones and probably cancer of stomach...  
" Mrs. Fr. Lidle - 52 - trying to pay debts.  
" Rose and Anne Cowan - 43 -45 - not well - years ago their mother - in serious - prayed if....


January  
1937

1937, January

- Jan. 1 Wm. Campbell - 11-14 - injured at birth, has no control of his limbs - Drs. say will never have. Has a brilliant mind otherwise.  
2 Margaret Dysarz - 21 - T.B. still at home with mother.....  
4 High-school graduate J.S. - 17 - vanished five week last Saturday - Nov. 28 no trace of him since.  
Frank Bock - 31 - fell 15 to 18 feet breaking both heel-bones -operation next Thursday. This man was in insane asylum for two years and 3 mo. when prayers were requested for him and he was enrolled in S. M.A...has been O.K. 2½ yrs. and working every day.  
Hector Roels - 28 - a teacher (in Jackson Pr.) would like to get something to do - to be parolled. Mother add. 1782 Meldrum

Page 161

- Jan. 5 Marie Dimmin - 25 - T.B. removal of right lung arranged for to-morrow 6th. Enrolled last Friday, when believed to be dying...."something kept me alive" she remarked afterwards....  
6 Mrs. Hoffman - about 50 - serious stomach trouble and neck pains.  
Fr. Cook n. Cath - about 40 - pneumonia last spring...  
Babbara Podkaczewski - hard of hearing - better hearing.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, January

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO.6.

Page 161  
Cont.

Jan. 8 Gus Byrne - 51 - cancer of stoma. Operated on in March '34 in Ann Arbor - Prayers were asked for him at that time on his way to hospital. They took about 2/3 of the stomach out and he has had no trouble there-after. However, this last Xmas time there was symptoms of the old trouble coming again.

Felician Community and court case - To-morrow....

Maurice Gheran - 23 - Enrolled for T.B. when hopeless in Hamilton.. next day folks here gets telegram he's out of danger..

Page 162

Jan. 10 Colman John Meres - 48 - Cancer of tongue - cancer

11 Rosa Simon - 50 - "Evanglish", serious Eye trouble - hardening of eye-balls - hopes to avoid necessity of further operation.

" Wm. Sheff - something like rhumatism

12 Ada P. Baker - 68 - groth under ear - threatening thing

12 Joseph Doyle - 65 - dying as believed Saturday last....Sunday taking nourishment. Tuesday wife phoned.."two glasses of milk and soup- 28th" No more operation necessary - Expected home soon.

Bancher Brothers.....one lost his property then his wife, then his memory - now in Eloise - wonders why wife never comes to visit him.

13 Patrick Donald McEvoy - 3 weeks old - born to parents only child after prayer 17 yrs. for a family. Thank: Parents were enrolled a year ago for that intention.

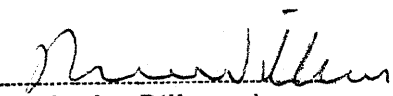
Hattie Jacobs.

Page 163

Jan. 18 Ronald S. O'Neill - 40 - of Munsey, Inc. - has wife and 4 beautiful children. Alas drinks - wants to do better...asks prayers.

19 Lawrence Irvine - 74...like spells..of unconsciousness....Enroll two weeks ago - better since....Enrolled again To-day \$5.00

21 Marion White trained nurse - 28 - given up by specialists as hopeless as % wire from Brooklyn, N.Y....Enrolled To-night at 7:50P.M. - Jan. 27th Improving now - Drs. think it miracle.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, January

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 163  
Cont.

- Jan. 23 Gregory Kornbacher - 20 - keeping company with cousin (2nd) against Mothers wishes - and against.....
- 24 Theresa Gosselin - 8 - Epileptic fits - 3 or 4 a day often.....
- " Maurice Guerin - 25 - went to Hamilton San. last October with "galloping consump. Enrolled in S. Mass Asso'n just before Xmas when not expected to live a week - could not raise his hand at - time. Now writes letters to his friends and is astonishing everyone.


Page 164

- Jan. 27 Georgina Sopha - 8 mo. - cured of richets - constipation - etc. - has still a rupture.
- " Cath. Schmidt - 48 - bothered 24 yrs. with hives - Summer the heat causes it and winter the cold almost same thing - sometimes fearful
- Clara Goodrow - 33 - fell last Wed. and brok'spine.....improving..  
....cast
- Jan. 28 Andrew La Prese - 19 - had pneumonia - now clear up but with heart trouble - Enrolled at 10:30 last night % phone - - slept well....
- 29 Mrs. Gladys Newberry - 32 - mother of 4 children threatened with goitre operation. Had operation four years ago - was on table four hours - now same thing seems to be returning. Enrolled To-day 50¢ Promising Poor Souls enrollments...etc.
- Bertha Gilmore - 54 - enemia - very serious stomach- a widow with 6 children - now only weighs about 62.

Page 165

1937, February

- Feb. 1st Irene Laskos - 15 - Leakage of heart. Enrolled perpetually 3 weeks ago and improved same night - still living to surprise of doctors.
- 1st Anna Melvin - 35? - improvement in position - Educational Department
- 1st Charles Malburg - 20 - rhumatic "rhumatism" lucemia - Enrolled last May in S. Mass A. and prayed for in many places. Nothing seems to help - always becoming weaker and more painful. Enrolled again To-day, asks through his friends for prayers.
- Frank Vismara - 55 about - ...improving recently-for three weeks hopeless.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, February

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 165  
Cont.

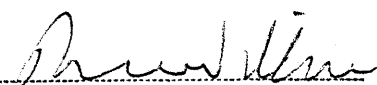
- Feb. 1 Anthony Byzewsk - 27 - had Ep. fits since 21 - was enrolled last Oct. 12 perpetually - has been enrolling Pr. Souls off and on since. He wants to thank God and all who have prayed for him seems to be coming O.K.
- 2 young lady planing marriage to divorced -
- " Mary Schwab - 60 - breast cancer - over two yrs. Enrolled over a year ago & poor souls every month since last October....The cancer seems very threatening but since enrolled...no pain...pray.

Page 166

- Feb. 2 Ada P. Baker - 68 - Cancer of face
- 2 Sophie Honer - 55 - Kidney trouble, screams for pain .....
- " Baby Thomas Beshaw - 9 mo. - pneumonia influenza manengitis..Enrolled To-night at 9:15 50c
- 3 Betty Letson - 28 - non C. kidney trouble
- Henry Siebert....
- Leon Bidaul - 6 - nerveous

Page 167

- Feb. 8 Ronald Myers - 16 mo. - Lutheran - like paralysis...no use of limbs - never tried to sit up - spasims every 2nd day.
- 8 Robert English - 10 - diabetis often in coma for two days at a time.
- " Arthur Decker - 57 - has family depending on him - hopes to be able to go back to work soon.
- Jeanette Mireau - 22 - rhumatic fever six months ago left very stiff leg and painful at times.
- 9 Cath. McNichol - 47 - cataracts - almost blind.....
- " Miss Mamie Burke - 60 - operation on very threatening goitre tomorrow...
- 10 Geo. Norris - 20 - only son and support of widowed mother. Is in cast now with tuburcular spine. Operation this p.m.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

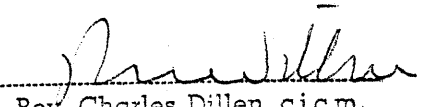
FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 168

- Feb. 10 James Merng - 17 - Tricipilis - pneum.
- Ernest Schultz - 9 - quite nervous - Mother wants him baptized Catholic - Mother Cath. - Father L. insists on having boy to be non-Cath. - boy anxious.
- Frank Hasse of Pontiac - 38 - like sleeping-sickness-
- Mrs. Gert DeJarden - 49 - prayed for about 6 weeks ago - died last Sunday of cancer - peaceful & happy death.....
- 16 Thomas J. Muldary - 66 of Adrian - bad ulcers of stomach.....
- 16 Beatrice Loeckner - 31 - fearful Ecz.....Enrolled 50¢ promising perpetual and more frequent Com'n
- 17 Eugene Collins - 8 - a twin - paralysed - year and a half...wants to be a priest. When a year old his brother started to creep.... Father invalid in Eloise mental.
- 17 Cooding boy of Pontiac - about 5 - cancer on forehead

Page 169

- Feb. 17 Clara McClellan - about 40-double cataracts
- " Joseph Ksiazik - 24 - Epileptic ... every night....sometimes frequently during day.....
- " Mr. Martin - 45 - goitre operat. To-morrow.
- 18 Lucile Ryckman - 20 - operated for gall-s'ns last Oct. Was to have another operation in Febr. was very sick for 9 days straight...Dr. every day...Was enrolled and made a promise to poorSS....Has had no more trouble since. Dr. says its a miracle. (Dr. Dunn.)
- " Mrs. Butler - cancer of throat - fears operation
- 20 John Hart - 40 - in Kiefer's - T.B. about 10 yrs. from Conf..... Serious - friends anxious that he go back to sacraments.
- 22 Philip Cote - 65 - Blind and losing hearing...
- " McCann & Thifault - trial about to be.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 170

- Feb. 22 Marcella Thompson - 15 - Epileptic  
Robert Thompson her Br. -23 worried about same his sister - Mother died and house burned these last few years, etc.
- 23 LaVern Fadell - 8 - Jewish - dumb
- " Gowenlock - Irene - St. Louis - 3 rd operation...??...
- H. Jacobs & Jewish dumb Girl
- Mrs. Stilwell - about foot trouble and financial
- " "Every-body's Tabernacle"
- Wilfred Emery - 13 - deaf for 5 yrs. - from mumps ...from vomiting.
- 24 Mrs. Dederich - 45 - inward goiter
- Mrs. Anna Sheher - 60 - fears blind.

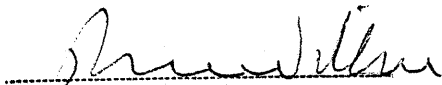
Page 171

- Feb. 25th Mrs. Ellen Smith - 26 - Stroke - Operation about a year ago - Anxious with husband to get well - only recently had stroke - now just able to see but not to speak
- Rt. Rev. Msgr F.L. Hultgen - 73 - Heart - of Tiffin, O.
- Henry Ford..."Poor man"....."ruination of Souls working on Sundays"

March

1937, March

- Mar. 1 Mrs. D. Silver - close to 50 - married out of Church....marriage failure - later mar'd a Jew - Once a very beautiful person...a few yrs. ago started drinking...now in Eloise...Pray for her.
- 1 Mrs. Jolly - 38 - has husband and three small children; baby 6 mo.-erycipilis....one other with scarlet fever.
- 2 Florence Debeaussaert - 14 - operation apend. - revovery slow - Enrolled To-day....
- 2 Jerome Sullivan case...Enrolled Feb. 25 (last Sunday)...phone "Miracle"
- " Mrs. McNamara - 60 - threatening lump on breast - intending to go to Mayo Brs. tomorrow Enrolls To-day and starts her promise of 2.00 per month for year for Poor Souls.

  
 Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
 Notarius



1937, March

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 172

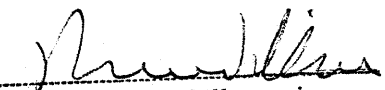
- Mar. 3 Philomena Simons - 55 - 3 operations on liver cancer - family asks for prayer.
- " Mrs. Carroll Rossel & Br.-in-law.
- 3 Mrs. Hughes - 58 - glucomaic eye.....improving...but...
- 4 Bertha Waun - 41 - fears operation tuomer or cancer.
- 5 James G. Gleeson - 17 - in Wahjmega - very peculiar tuomer on or near brain. Mind perfect - in this condition 2 yrs. - Was excellent musician - operation
- 6 Mary Louise Butler - 21 mo. - had been given up as hopeless - pneumonia, emphysema, and intestinal flu - prayed for 3 weeks ago & Enrolled....OK - or most so - enrolled To-day perpetual.

Page 173

- Mar. 6 Francis McNamara - 62 - fearful asthma some weeks ago fell from effects of it.
- 7 Mrs. Cath. Kempa - 41 - in Shirley Hospital, T.B. one lung gone and number of ribs; other operation threatened
- Beatrice Hook - 21 - nervous etc.
- Rosetta Gibson
- 8 Carry Fraley - 48 - eye trouble and serious intestinal adhesions - causing spasms etc.....
- " Mrs. Brewer - 42 of Bay City....
- " Frank Maison - 27 - misunderstanding with a best friend & Estrangement to some one else. Enrolls To-night and promises perpet. and more frequent Com'n.
- 9 Winifred Kentner, 21 - very serious accident two yrs. ago - just escaped death...girl friend at wheel -killed instantly. Now has very serious Kidney trouble so that..."No doctor on earth can cure her"...

Page 174

- Mar. 9 Joseph Bejma - 48 - Harper Hospital - see July 28 & Dec. 27th last) thought to be dying last Sunday night - starving because of loss of tongue, has been able to receive Holy Communion and seems once more improving.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 174  
Cont.

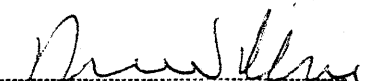
- Mar. 10 Myron Bloomfield - 41 - of Mackinac Isle. very threatening eyes and unable to keep eat...nerve trouble in jaws, etc.
- " Jonna Fay Curtin - 20 - Fellowship of truth - Enemia Enrolled ,arch 3rd improving but slowly....Enrolled again To-day.
- " Loraine Gowenlock - 20 - operation astonishingly successful in St. Louis

Page 175

- Mar. 10 Dorothy Perens - 21 - of Utah City - St. Vitis....
- Eeo McCann - 9 - severely punished
- 12 Mary Miller - 51 - blind now three weeks - widow five years
- 13 Gus Anserge - 53 July 4 - Lutheran - inward trouble - intestinal - motor man - praying 30 yrs. to be relieved of his trouble. Sometimes gets discouraged, wondering if his prayers are heard etc.
- " V. Sister Carlotta I.H.M. - 45 - Eye - trouble - fears operation - Glucoma threatened...
- Max. Spreen - 46 - Method. - threatening groth
- Clara C. Waterwori - Presbyterian...anxious about stomach...
- 16 Denis Merentette - 48 - had lost balance - severe nervous breakdown.
- Ray Moran -
- Old Mrs. Ames about 8th - fears cancer of stomach...

Page 176

- Mar. 16 Charles Husanger - 68 - serious kidney and out of work
- 17 Rose Cassara - 21 = T.B. in Kiefer -
- " Legislators - Senate & Represent.....% Judge Healy
- Patrick Powers - 36 - ...fractured...
- Paul Nestor - 39 - off and dope for 28 yrs. - in accidents & in jail

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, March

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 176  
Cont.

Mar. 17 Harry Dettloff - 36 - 1 2/3 yr. stroke - whole right side lame - has wife and little girl 5...anxious for their welfare...

Mrs. Nora Fenelon - 72 - broken hip and stroke.....

Page 177

Mar. 23 Mildred Keppler - 35 - Thanksgiving - had nerveous break-down; seemed quite hopeless - started from a fall and knock on head - came some over two years ago - making promising in own mind if she ever recovered she'd make donation for Poor Souls & Missions. Next day experienced decided improvement and from then on became well. Made offering To-day of \$26 as proposed.

23 Baby John Fr. Dubel - infant heir-lip and cleft palet - to have operation as soon as baby is old enough to be out of danger.... Enrolled Today.....

Gerald G. Diehl - 20 - T.B. of Kneebone exray...expects operation after Easter..

24th Robert Behrens - 4 - only child fell and cut his arm badly. Drs. fear nerve's gone and hand will be numb....29th Reported improved at once after phoning Enrolled To-day - Father Episcopelian.

Hazel Cummings - 65 - cateracts - fears operation otherwise....

James T. Rice - 28 - lower Thanks for prayers last fall - was in St. Jos. Retreat - now home & working...

Page 178

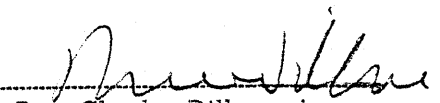
Mar. 30 Stephen McInerney - in Eloise - 8 months in the Saratogo Hospital - Fr. Anthony's brother. One sister has gone to see him every week

Mrs. Mary Johnson - 65 - Rheumatism & diabetes

Marjorie Timmins - 35 - almost - if not totally blind now 1 1/2 years - Eye strain

30 Margaret Jansens - 25 - serious stomach - went to "spiritst healer" a number of times now worse than before.....

30 Hugh Mc Donnell - 26 - brain-tuomer - has two operations...!"hopeless".....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, April

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 180  
Cont.

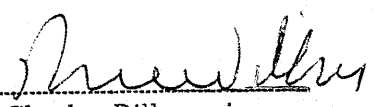
- Apr. 7 James Madigan - 10 - Brain tuomer operated a week ago, getting worse so far. Enrolled To-day
- Kenneth Keogh - 4 - of Dashwood, Ont. - could not speak - was enrolled in Ser. Mass now "talks like a whirlwind"....
- 10 5P.M. - Elden Carl Johnson - 3 of Presbyterian Ch. - mastoid yesterday - blood transfusion To-day, only child.
- Kenneth Carroll - 8 - adopted - had bitterly biased step-father... O.K....looked on as miracle.

Page 181

- Apr. 10 James D. Dunn - 69 - Thanksgiving - infection - complication - Drs. expected him to pass away before end of March. On his feed again and very hopeful - Dr.B.-
- John Shea - 22 - blood-poison in foot.....
- Joseph Siebert - Eloise recovering wants to come home
- Nich Lauer - 27 years in St. Jos. Re. - wall caved in on him and had to be sent thither
- Rev. Fr. Heltner - about 50 - in St. Jos. Ret. poorly....
- Mary Nolan - 13 - of Fr. Wayne....
- 13 Frank Vercammen - 25 - T.B.-operation feared to be necessary....
- Eliz. Newcom - 16 - Gland trouble T.B.???

Page 182

- Apr. 14 Mrs. Matild Patrikus - 64 - gall stones...
- 19 Mrs. Rose McConachie - 57 - fears cancer
- 22 Mrs. Marjorie Gamble - 36 - non Cath. - intestinal trouble - had ten operations: - hopes to escape any more.
- Marg. Patricia McManus - 5 - arthritis two yrs. - lame and sometimes quite helpless
- 23 Mary Bety, Long - 22 - ran away from home two weeks after graduating (Catholic School Nativity) married a baptist....When about to be confined first time declared to the Catholic Chaplin: I am not Catholic and never was. She lives only two blks from home with husband and two children. She meets her mother but never addresses her or speaks of her as mother....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, March

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 178  
Cont.

- Mar. 30 Joseph Mercier - 78 - away from confession 4 yrs.  
" Mary Debuschere - 18 - nose-bleed 4 days  
" Martin Partell - 31 - strept-throat  
The Cowl - 10¢  
" Stella Englert - 44 - fearful pains in back & kidnies.

Page 179

- Mar. 31st Miss Eliz. Magee - religious from Cleveland....Arthritis...  
Mrs. Bigger - 54 - stomach....

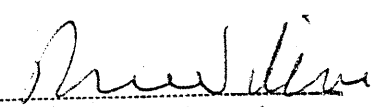
April

1937, April

- 1st Michell Skorupski- 57 - stroke 6 months ago - lost speech....  
3rd Myron Bloomfield - 41 - facial neuralgia - can not eat....only liquids - eye completely closed - has wife and two boys....now 2 months.  
Albert A. McCarty - (45) Manager for big concern - still.....  
Miller Family, Warren, Mich. 3 scres to sell - between Warren & Centerline - 11 to 18 Mi. Road.  
Mrs. Minote Vareke - 65 - lost eye two yrs. ago - fears now that the trouble is coming back as cancer..  
Margaret Tobin 61 - double cataracts - May 5th reports O.K. no operation -"looks ten yrs. younger"  
Lawrence Cantwell - T.B. feared in St. Mary's Hospt'l 6 weeks.

Page 180

- Apr. 7 Sheila Demery - 21 mo. of Miami Fl. just now mastoid operation - now strept condit... phoned this a.m.fr.. long distance. Drs. have very little hope.....  
Mary DeBuysscher - 18 - had nose-bleed  
35 Hemoraging from throat  
Wm. V. Szpryma - 32 - in Eloise - at times seems better.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, April

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 182  
Cont.

Apr. 23 John J Uller - 58 - Wants success in undertaking...to pay honest debts contracted with best of intentions when every thing went flush....N.B. Once a millionaire - this man was threatened with the loss of his saintly wife. She had been four days unconscious - her eyes set with mouth open.

Page 183

Apr. 27 Matthew Carey - 44 - Strep infection...had 8 drains in hand for time. Drs. now expecting to cut off at least one finger. Enrolled last Thursday and now there is hope of saving even that. All drains now out but two.

28 Gowenlock....

28 Mary (Mrs.) Rombalski - 46 - in Harper Hos. - semi-conscious - brain tuomer feared. - daughter away from sacraments five yrs.

" Roy Hall - Cancer of side...

" Anna Otto - 42 - nerve trouble....

" Henry Smith - blood transfusion

April 29th Mitchell Michael - 15 - Epileptic fits every day now for over a year. Had spinal maningitis when two yrs. old and paralyzed on his right side - can speak only a little.

29 Josephine Hollands - 44 - cancer operation last July - breast removed - now thought to be all through body. Drs. expected her death two months ago - sending her to Mercy Hall that her four children and (non Catholic usband)

Page 184

1937, May

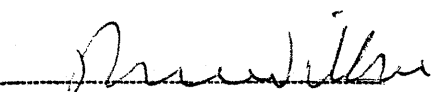
May 3rd

Eliz. Blay - 47 - has four children, has diabetes and going blind. Drs. say nothing can be done - in three months will be totally blind

Mrs. Wm. Quinn - 58 - had breast removed last Oct. She had fallen last May and hurt her breast and in October had it removed. In Feb. & March it was causing great anxiety when on April 9th she had her name inscribed in Sr. Mass A'n. At once it improved.

Mrs. Cath. Murphy - 81 - recovering from gangreenous foot etc. asks for prayers....

3rd Mary Rombelski - 47 - in Harper's - Spinal trouble - unconscious since April 28th - enrolled To-day - 3rd time in 8 days.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, May

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 184  
Cont.

May 3rd Rita Relesky - 9 - had double pneumonia seven yrs. ago, was "seven days like dead". Then she came too but ever since has been unable to talk. Was enrolled in the Ser. Masses and mother requested a Mass every day in May: Happy to say Child is already beginning to talk again.

Eunice Reid - 31 - Methodist minister's daughter - losing hearing...

Mary Nilan - a hospital in pittfield, Mass.

Mary Hammond - 83 - in Pittsfield, Mass "Christian Church"...! her daughter asks prayers....

Page 185

May 5th Mary Parks.- wants house ( 6 or 7 rooms)

Mary Manderano - 18 - invalid - going to Mrs. Willett.....discourage

Ernest Sommerville - 45 - very nerveous-limbs very tardy...like stroke

Eddie Fitzpatrick

Herb Campion - 56 - Southern, very hard of hearing.....

Mrs. Tobin - see April 7th - no operation on cataracts is OK...Thanks

Michael Halter - 69 - blind now a year. Had operation in September 1935 on one eye which since then has been totally lost. The fearful pain that the operations - went after enrolling in the Ser. Mass Ass'n

Mrs. Rombalski - 47 - Spinal T.B. in Harper Hosp. - given up - only a few hours more - Perpetual enrollment started To-day.

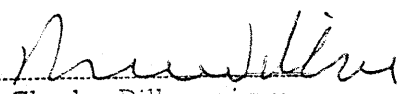
7th Sad! Ralph Bradke - 27 - in Eloise - fearfully insane. However, at times seems normal...Mother and family anxious...Enrolled him To-day and gave them exorcism prayer , etc.

Page 186

May 7th Baby - Phil. Jos. Zerilli - 21 mo. To-day - has had twenty blood transfusions - 20th To-day.....Enrolled and mother promises to go to Holy Com. every week instead of 3 times a year.

Arthur Decker - 58 - of D.S.R. fears loss of sight...out of work now January.

Mary D. Trump. - 60 - rather threatening breast....

  
.....  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, May

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 186  
Cont.

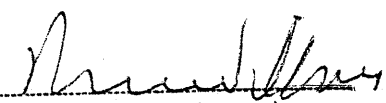
- May 11 Martha Lewindowski - 35 - double pneumonia - has two small children and husband.
- 11 Mrs. Mary Sage - 67 - cerebral hemoraging and speechless since last Thursday. Since Friday becoming rational.
- 12 Mrs. Ellen Murray of Peterboro, Ont. Ca. - 49 - Stroke 7 yrs. in August - in bed most of that time.
- Agnes Edw'ds - 32 - Methodist - fears cancer - has had 9 operations
- Henry Siebert ... back from Eloise
- Young man with Commonwealth
- Pentecost

Page 187

- May 13 Mrs. Bertha Waun - 41 - rather hopeless with cancer like tuomer, was in agony when about a month ago, instead of to the Dr. came to Monastery. Is here To-night 75% improved.....Deo Gr.
- Undertaker Healon - cured over phone - phone at 11 P.M.
- 16 John Moffett of Philadelphia - very threatening stomach.
- 17 Mary Chabie - 6 - not normal, tho in a way bright and happy, unable to talk more than a few word. Is enrolled To-day (50¢) Parents to go back to holy sacraments - They have not been attending Church at all for years.
- Tho's Kehrer - 38 - brights & liver
- E'd Brennan Sioux City, Iowa - 35 - down from 150 to 130 lbs - strep infection feared. Drs. wonder at his fight for life.
- Dominic Simon -19 - has been taking Epil. fits since flu fever in 1918

Page 188

- May 19 Frace Sabo - 14 - had flu three yrs. ago and been speechless ever since - trouble with eyes also
- Marchold DeRooker - 38 - arthritis

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1937, May

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 188  
Cont.

May 19

Mrs. Josephine Rowen - of Flint, Mich. - 52 - arthritis 20 yrs.  
on crutches.....

V. Sr. Anthanasius, O.P. - Gr. Rapids - tumor or worse.....  
begining to effect her arms and back in work...

Mrs. Ida Jonas - 63 - in auto accident had her collar bone and  
seven ribs and fractured pelvis. Enlarged heart before.

John M Wiegand - 40 - away from family for five yrs. Had heart  
troub.

Cecil. Maureen MacDonald - 3 - almost deaf - says "Mama & Papa,  
etc" - bright otherwise.

26 Charlotte Wich - 24 - nerveous break.

" Vincent Cass - about 30 - from Dr. King.."nerve trouble....fears  
....not to confession in 10 yrs.....Theory all is over with death  
....

Page 189

May 26

Viola Payne - 34 - invalid ten yrs. Has four children, oldest 17  
- the baby of only three years..principal nurse. Husband indif-  
ferent.....

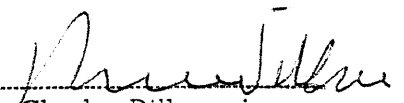
Sarah Herschkp - about 50 - Jewish - Kidney trouble - has 8 chil-  
dren living.....

Edmund Wolgan - 14 - had a sickness when 3 and lost speech ever  
since.....

Mrs. Mary Light - 41 - has husband and two children - husband con-  
vert - only in name. To be operated on To-morrow - had blood trans-  
fusion To-day.

Frank Vercaunnen - 25 - in Kiefer's - married only three weeks  
when forced to hospital with cold which turned out T.B. Wife  
hopes to see him home soon....

31 Fred Kowalke - 33 - drinking, neglecting family.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS NOTEBOOK, NO. 6.

Page 189  
Cont.

June 2 Kalen Bouhana - 26 - Two yrs in Kiefer's T.B. enrolled last yr. and now looking for work looks O.K. - looking for work out doors...

Page 190

June 2 Catherine Connolly - 70 - Kidney tro. and threatened cancer. Drs. refuse to tell what Xray shows.

Eugenia Blass - 58 - of Toledo, O. - blind now 7 yrs. otherwise healthy and has great faith....

Three of a family T. B.....

Card Party...Entertainment 11th.

Page 191

June 7 Mrs. Marie Light - 41 - Stomach cancer has two young children and husband depending on her - and her own mother. Enrolled manifold - also Poor Souls.

Mrs. Rita Toomey - 37 - losing sight

E'd Brennan - 36 - Sioux City, Iowa - given up six months ago - stomach cancer - slowly improving.

Harry Dettloff - 36 - nervous breakdown - and stroke - three years ago.

7 Mrs. May Snyder - 45 - bowel cancer - Drs. want operation - Patient has two young children and non-Catholic husband - enrolled To-day

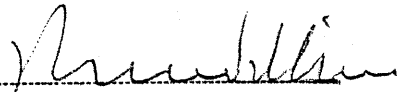
Louis Jolly - 36 - threatened with foreclosure....has family of 8 - doctor bills etc....3 % per month.

Dust Storms in Montant.....no rain - one family put 1200 bushels of grain as seed. Last friday looked like cyclone....went down in cellar.

Mrs. Ogg - 46 ----- stomach-cancer, hopeless to "science," & Drs. ....6 mo. since Drs. discovered.....

Page 192

June 7 Leo Devriendt - 27 - Thanks for PP. Was threatened with stomach cancer with which his father died. Enrolled two yrs. ago and prayed for - working now.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, June

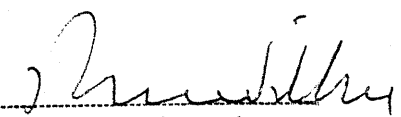
FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 192  
Cont.

- June 7 Matilda Stafford - 56 - lutheran....(?)....nerveous - break - two yrs. ago...still....
- 8 Florence Hogan - 39 - pertinitis apendicitis.....enrolled at 6:45P.M. perpetual member - % sister who drove all alone from California....
- 9 Dennis LaCroix - 16 - undergoing operation for Kidney trouble To-day - seems to be rather hopeless to science
- 10 Mrs. Anna Benzing - 64 - serious liver or stomach trouble - Enrolled June 10 - niece promises perpetual enrollment.....
- " Jennie Mrs. Nestor - 60 - gall-bl. trouble - in great pain.  
Frank Noga - 77 - asthma - almost  
Antonia Potrzeba - 48 - back-hurt in auto accident Dec. 9 - Now operation now advised...Enrolled To-day -promises weekly Communion for 6 mo. instead of annual. Was to go to Dr. but will wait till Saturday.

Page 193

- June 10 Joan Molloy.....11  
Joan Fletcher - 12 - has not grown any in 6 yrs....  
Mrs. Ruth Siettmiller - Baptist - 32 - inward goiter - asks prayers.  
Arthur Van Tobel - 6 - unable to speak and totally bald....  
Enrolled (1.00) To-day
- 13 Mrs. Alice Riad - 61 - Methodist - cataracts on one eye & 2 on other  
B. Nye - 38 - Methodist - almost blind two years...Enrolled To-day-50  
Stanley Bolter - 26 - T.B. Feared, has wife and little boy - depending.  
Mrs. Puckey - 65 - fell down stairs broke both arms and other-wise bruised....  
R. Phelps - 42 - Bay City - drinks.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 193  
Cont.

June 13 R. Miller - 24 - brights disease...Enrolled...improving  
Lorraine Gowenlock blind girl who went to St. Louis - 22 -  
can read a little.

Page 194

June 13 Phyllis Yates - 29 - Asthma seems almost hopeless  
Mrs. Holberg - 71 - heart -  
F.E. Stapish - 71 - threatening sore throat.....from Bay City

16 Frank H. Russell - 77 - cancer very - his Wife, Delia - 73 -  
also very sick

Evelyn Sutton - 20 - domestic

" Mrs. Bridget Hogan - 83 - intestinal troubles...very sick

Mrs. Priscilla Redmond - 33 - of Youngstown, O. - double inward  
goitre

Mary Creedon - 72 - pneumonia broke leg five weeks ago....

V. Sr. M. Dolores Theresa - bad goitre

Page 195

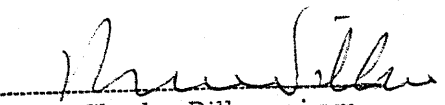
June 19 Rich. Barnett - 15 - operated on in February - terrific Mastoid  
.....brain exposed after piercing ear-drum...Enrolled before  
operation. Thank God and our Bl. Mother - hearing perfect and  
health perfectly restored....Enrolled Today...\$5.00

" George Husted - 14 - Lutheran - bit by a dog...was given "shots"  
- went swimming ....now badly paralyzed, can hardly talk, Enrol-  
led To-day.

Olde LeStage - about 60 - dropsey - heart trouble & brights  
disease/

" Wm. Krasnow - 15 - Jewish - very grave heart trouble - Drs. say  
no hope "all die of this disease"

Donald Autterson - 18 - graduated last year - got a good position  
- Last November was stricken with very serious complications.....  
on his back ever since in Providence Hospital.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 195  
Cont.

June 19 Dr. Larry Kroha - 25 - in Provid. - very sick - transfusions yesterday and To-day.

Mrs. Nestor.....

Page 196

June 23 Irvin Wochaski - 12 - infantile par. - oldest of six orphans - mother struggling

27 Eugiena St. Amour - 56 - mental trouble

27 Mrs. Nancy Miller - 66 - cancer-like intestines - Drs. give no hope of rec.

20 transfusions in 23 month: Philip Jos. Zerilli - 23 mo. - has had 10 transfusions. Bright little boy and happy till going to hospital. Then like all children he is scared.

Elaine McCurdy - 10 - infantile p. - two yrs. next Sept.

28 Beneditto Fontana - 11 shortly - heart...born with a weak heart - is now 6 mo. very poorly - in hospital four months - sent home To-day as hopeless - i.e. June 30. Father promises to make "Easter duty"

Anthony Besetgki - 28 - very nerveous

Mrs. Minnie Panyard - 44 - ulcers uter. - very serious operation threatened. She has 7 children - 5 quite small.

Page 197

June 29 Mary Ludwig...no faith

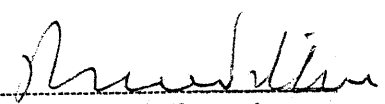
30 Bridie Blackwood - 48 - nerveous

30 Rose Lillian Shindorf - 6 - Spine injured, cannot talk, though understands. Enrolled To-day 50¢

" August Carls - 53 - dropsey - very dangerous...no sacraments

" Michae Sheehy - 37 - cripple from birth - size of ten yrs. Mother died last month and no one wants to take care of him.

Carry Fraley - 49 - Goitre operation 2 yr ago. Another operation for adhesions and now - half dead - from spasims - asks for earnest prayers....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, July

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 197  
Cont.

July 6 Anna Pankow - 33 - operation last March very serious, still  
sickly sometime discouraged....

Leo Fischer - 5 - leukemia - has had 3 blood-transf. since last  
Tuesday. Drs. have no hope....On way home threatening from  
hospital (Harper) was enrolled perpetually in S.M.A.

Page 198

July 6 Louis Balog - 15 - stricken with blindness May 18th Cannot stand  
the light - Enrolled To-day.

Norbert Pyka - 23 - ostemalitis - home from Harper Hospital after  
3½ months "no hope", Drs. say - is inscribed To-day in Ser, M.  
Ass'n

Marie Light - 41 - Cancer of Abdomen - Drs. have little hope....

6 Joseph Noworski - 30 - mother laments that

Mrs. Dr. Amour - elderly mental

Mrs. Eliz. Flaherty - about 50 - intestinal cancer. Drs. have  
very little hope.

7 Clarence Block - 21 - fearfully bad cancerous leg, foot gangreen-  
ous...Drs. want to amputate whole leg- going to hospital (St. Mary's)  
To-day

" David Boman - 37 - raised a catholic....never, for 3 yrs. has been  
to holy Mass; Takes wife and children but stays away....

Page 199

July 11 Louise Mathias - about 45-50 - diabetis and high blood....

Paul Nestor -

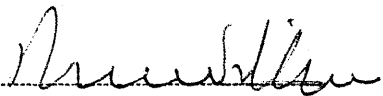
Charles Rogell.....

Mrs. Mary Henn - 65 - cancer of spine.....

July 14 Harold Morrison - 21 -presbitarian - Eczema - Psoriasis

Mrs. Marie Mrs. McInerney -36- sight threatened - has three small  
children and husband.

Mrs. Wm. David - 29 - fallen Kidney - fears 4th operation. Has  
three small children....

  
.....  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, July

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 199  
Cont.

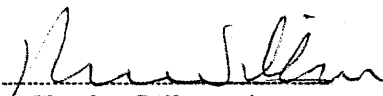
July 14 Mrs. Barbara Kelly - 30 - Hopelessly cancerous - according to  
Drs. She was opened up and found in such condition that they  
just sewed her to-gether...has 3 small children and husband.

Page 200

July 14 Richard Stiff - 21 - drowned 11th in the storm...body lost so far.  
Virginia Reaume - 34 - T.B. glands now taking x ray treatments....  
Mrs. Mary B. Hoffman - Elderly lady - trying to save property  
Mrs. Nellie Conlon - in doubt  
Mrs. Dorothy Bucey - 40 - in accident last Saturday - badly hurt  
- has 4 child...

Page 201

July 21 Roy Hart - 41 - T.B. not expected to hold more than a week  
Esther Michaud - 27 - T.B. case now on about 7 yrs.....  
Marie McGuin - about 28 - invalid  
Lucille Salotka - 9 - sarcomic cancer on shin-bone....  
James Mellon - 58 - in T.B. Northville  
Wm. Gendron - 45 - leg broken in 4 places - has wife and 2  
small Ch.....  
Virginia Mary Biek - 9 - of Kalamzoo - in wheel chair - muscular  
parpalysis  
Mrs. Alice Freiberg - 28 - weakened by heat last week, has kidney  
trouble - has husband and two small child'n depending...  
Miss McNamara....back from Mayo Brs.....  
Thos Duffy....back broken

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, July

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 202

July 21

Mrs. Wm. Walker - 59 - came to monastery June 3, her husband a convert, had wandered away and fallen from religion altogether. That was ten years ago and folks had received no word from him during all that time. He had changed his name. June 3rd last which was Thursday his wife came and had the Poor Souls Enrolled in the S. Mass Assoc'n for that intention....The following Monday June 7th she received a telephone message about her husband who had died May 25 seven yrs. ago. This message came to his wife while his own mother...still methodist...was present. Next day the messenger came and told everything.....(Goss messenger)

Mr. Walker (Parker) had turned back to Church and was planning to get back to Detroit & family when + suddenly-heart.... Remorse of Conscious forced messenger to give secret....

Thomas Thayre - 21 - was struck by an Auto when only 7 and has had operations ever since; now fearfully Epileptic

Billie Zerge - 7 - new Jaw-bone !!!

Baby Rob. Anthony Repson -LeSall, Ill. - 10 mo. - can now eat....

Page 203

July 22

Violet Whitman - 41 - cronic kidney tro'le

" E'd DeWitt - 45 - financial....has 9 children....needs help.

Joseph Clyde Prine - 10 - had spinal manengitis - has never regained hearing otherwise bright and amiable.....

27 Mary E. Grady - 58 - Gall-stone trouble had double goitre removed 7 yrs ago & was prayed for. Dr's considered it "test case"..Thanks to prayers they were surprised. Now asks for prayers that the Lord direct operation.

Mrs. Wm. Buhrow - 45 - Lakeside, Ohio - Lutheran, doctoring for 8 yrs...kink in intestines - nothing has helped.....has 3 little-


Lanyo Decker - 32 - tuomer on brain - para.....Episcopilian - Romulus, Mich.

Mrs. James Elliott - 62 - arteries- Vericose veins.....hurt

Mary Henn - 60 - cancer of spine "Won't get better.....

Mary Haming - 38 - cancer - has four children .....

Irene Zalewski - 27 - Eye.....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius



1937, July

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 204 Blank Page

Page 205

July 29 Two Women ask for prayers to change attitude of husbands. They want to become Catholics and in each case the husband, a mason, threatens civil divorce.

30 Mrs. L. Livernois - 41 - bronical and kidney trouble - has family depending on her....fears operation - her husband died when baby was only 4 mo. - now coming to five years old.

Jos. Vern'd Kenninger - Victim of Ohio floods with wife and two boys. Taken to Rec. Hosp'tl - nerveous break....Wife and mother fears insanity.

Gloria Burch - 11 - an orphan - had rickets when 7 mo. old became fearfully deformed. Drs. said she'd never get well or walk. Now looks healthy and bright after recent operation - Hopes to walk O.K. soon.....

Charles Olofson - 54 - Lutheran - had accident 2 yrs ago. Losing use of arm. It remains quite like paralysed.

Helen Troia - 20 - operation for Apendicitis & tuomers.....not improving.

Mrs. Flo Haig - 44 - groth rectum cancer

Mrs. E. Cullen - 43 - a stroke 3 yrs. in Nov.....at times discouraged

Page 206

July 30 Richard Caloia - lock-jaw last week.....coming along OK...Drs....wonder.....

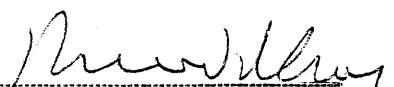
Raymond Shee - 14 - operation last January.....don't heal....

Phymoth Strikes.....an

Page 207

1937, August

Aug. 4th Witold Slomka - 19 - looking for employment. Plays violin at concerts. July 6th left home, wandering away - even to Texas..... On July 27 Mother came to Monastery like heartbroken-hearted wondering what to think about son. She had not been to confession for 10 yrs. but went to confession that day. To-day she comes with her son who wants to go again to the holy sacraments, has not been since his First Holy Com'n. One night sleeping out in the field, about the time of his Enrollment a huge snake awake'd him by

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

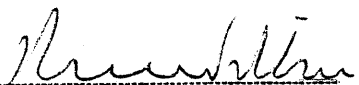
FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 207  
Cont.

- Aug. 4 Margaret Ann Sturdevant - 11 - injured by a germ of.....at 15 months  
- abnormal ever since - angelican.
- 6 Wm. Edington - 59 - Convert, creeping paralysis - off and on about  
8 yrs.....
- " Student...3 yrs. in College...fears loss of
- Charles Helmer - 47 - progressive muscular dystrophy coming on for  
6 yrs. - quite hopeless.....now very hopeful.....
- Ethel Bishoff.

Page 208

- Aug. 11th Mrs. Loretta Curtin - 46 - now confined in Peterboro, Ont. fears  
operation - enemic
- Russell Bambartner - 33 - non catholic in Traverse City % long  
phone - very serious spinal trouble
- Mrs. Louise Yachebusch - 37 - fears abcess on breast - danger of  
cancer
- Mrs. J. Koester - 49 - broken hip, has always had swollen limbs;  
not fears spinal trouble...
- Jennie McCullough - 60 - without employment - Rev. Fr. McCul'  
sister
- (these entries are written in another's handwriting)
- Aug. 12 Mrs. J. Lietaert - skin disease for 1 - year - needs work as car-  
penter
- Cecelia Pniewski - goiter - and auto accident
- Mrs. J. Stypinski - does not go to Church -stomach trouble
- Joseph Tuohey - one lung is abscessed - 40 years old-.
- Joan Clark - 9 infantile paralysis
- Wm Clark - 10 - infantile paralysis
- Cleo Clark - 14 - sickly.
- Mary Twomey - injured when born
- (end of this handwriting)

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 209


Sept. 1 Martha Nogoshi - T.B. - 19 years - getting worse.  
Mrs. Deuk - losing home....  
Edna Corbeille - 16 - has good work now - becoming quite authorative  
- refuses to listen to widowd mother.  
Mrs. Gelhaus - intestinal and nervous  
Salesbury - Family trouble -  
Mrs. Hazel Daure - 43 - raised Baptist - Paralized - raising her  
children Catholic.  
Borland Family..  
Fond du Lac Casey  
Leo McNulty wants Sweapstakes ticket

Page 210

Sep. 2nd Joseph V. Krimmel - 41 - fractured skull - wife lutheran - asks  
prayers - she enrolls Poor Souls...3rd improving  
E'd Stairs - 34 - presbiterian - drinks for quite some yrs. Now  
becoming dope fiend - gives family much trouble - otherwise.  
Eliz. Mohan - 40 - of Cleveland...Work  
Patrick McGowan - 19 - of Chicago - spinal maningitis - 2½ years  
ago - has completely lost hearing - gets discouraged...  
Mrs. Rose Hartwell - 62 - invalid blind in Kiefer's Hosp. Husband  
not very well either - Hopes to find someone to pay for operation.  
Joseph Seguin - 22 - lame side ten yr's- now for 2 yrs much worse  
- right arm totaly helpless. Advised reading of B. Mariae V. -Life  
Dr. Pillow - about 50 - complication - thought to be dead two  
weeks ago....charitable....

Page 211

Sep. 15 Wm. Whalen - 16 - disintery 3 month - now down to 93 lbs.  
Marguerite Rivers - 31 - baptist - worries about deceased son - left  
die without baptism. Boy ten yrs. of age and only child. Mother  
realizes now to her sorrow the mistake not to have baptized him....  
lost ten pounds since boy died a month ago.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 211  
Cont.

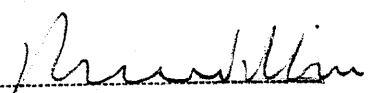
- Sep. 15th Louis Yelinck - 26 - blind since about 2 weeks old - prays, hopes gets discouraged, etc.
- Josephine Banchard - 68 - big goitre-aftaid of operation
- Mrs. Mable Hagemeyer - about 35 - "Chr. Scientist" - parted from Husband since last Nov....asks prayers.
- Rose Miulski - 54 - arthritis - was prepared for death, given up as hopeless; Enrolled in Ser. Mass A. July - coming OK...Deo Gr.
- Catherine Bohl - 59 - cancer of breast - hopeless according to Drs. coming back now in fearful pain since June, has not been out of Pain.

Page 212

- Sep. 15 Mrs. Nora Fisher - 53 - of New Brunswick - non Cath. - high blood-pressure and nerves.
- Sister Mr. Anita - nerveous.
- Mr. John Holmes - Eloise
- Mrs. Mary Price + Sunday - 55 - was thought to be dying ten yrs ago. Her Sister a Dominican Nun - offered herself to die in her place because of her eight children - Now youngest is 19 said her 15 decades of the rosary to die before her nun sister. She is to be buried Tomorrow - in Our Lady of Sorrows - 9 o'cl.
- Bacaeline Mielke - 4 - nerveous - was very sick at about 7 months has not learned to speak.
- House (or flat) of 5 or 6 rooms wanted - 3102 Canton Ave.
- Mrs. Pohl - 66 - gall-ston-trouble. Drs. afraid to operate on account of blood condition.
- Dorothy Collyer -- % Fr. Venantius....Shorthand & Typist
- Shirley Genev. Filochowski - 2½ - crippled hand - fears operation.

Page 213

- Sep. Anna Szydlaski - 57 - thought to be dying Dr. give her not more than a few hours. Daughter promises to read "Conception" if mother is spared.
- Fr. Helten - scrupulos - St. Jos. Mercy

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 213  
Cont.

Sep. 16th Sally Ann Garvin - 2 - had brain-fever when 6 months old - has been quite abnormal ever since - very restless.

Mrs. Nellie Patterson - elderly - wants good girl or lady to stay with her - room rent free..1821 Beaufait

Lawrence Belleau - 44 - cancer of throat and tuomers - fears 2nd operation.

Mrs. Norma Whitman...fallen stomach etc.

Norman Ryan - 34 - Very hard of hearing....away

Page 214

Sep. Mrs. Charles Doran - selling corsetts...poor sales - success.....

Mrs. Mildred Manning - 68 - breast removed January - was in fearful pain; daughter enrolled her while in agony and pain vanished completely now almost entirely well. Deo Br.!

Theresa Hazel - 43 - fears operation

Mrs. Jos. Cartright - 52 - cataract and pains in side

Lula Kina - severe headaches and pains in back.

Elwood Thomas Brady - 34 - mental

Mrs. Schroeder - elderly - wants to sell her house...to...save it.

Page 215

Sep. 29 Daniel Cahill - 50 - nerveous, anxious

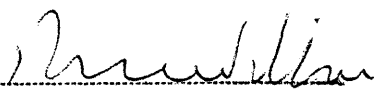
Phillip Zerilli -2 1/6 has had 24 transfusions; expecting 25th soon

Stanley Adamcheck - 46 - gall-bl. trouble

Rita Adamcheck - 15 - crippled since 22 months old - fears operation

Ramond Sass - 24 - nervous...? doctors guessing. Was to be married now???

Able Lysy - 47 - drinking, neglecting family duties....

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

FATHER SOLANUS, NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 215  
Cont.

Sep. 29 Aloysius Sauter - 19 - ... specialists at sea as to what real trouble might be.

Mary Sanstor - 38 - looking for work

Mrs. Eliz. John Altwies - 64 - colitis...

Mrs. Sadie Seaman - elderly "pastor scientest - arthritis.....  
two of them - Enrolled in S.M.As.

Page 216

Sep. 29 Arthur Fleson - 47 - atheist - wife Cr. scientist - away from wife 11 weeks - Wife promises to read "the Conception of Mary" by Sister Mary of Jesus (Agreda) if husband changes attitude before week is over.

Mrs. Geraldine Crain - 30 - very sick-heart-kidney-etc. - has two small children.

Wm. C. Clapp - 51 - badly infected neck-glands. Non Cath. Wife & children raised Catholic.....

Mrs. Anna Sawvnsh - 62 - Evangelist - intestinal trouble and burning all over body.

Gowenlock girl - 21 - blind...can now see even....astonishing....

Page 217

Sep. 30 Audrey Tank - 19 - in Ford Hosp. - had operation first when 18 months old - 2nd at 4½, and finally Sept. 21 last for "cleft palate Now doctors think "only a miracle will cure her. Her brother and Father here To-night promise to read the "Conception" of Mary Immaculate if Drs. be surprised to-morrow.


October

1937, October

Oct. 1st Her Pastor, Fr. Brokaw, brought Fr. Sol over To-day and patient A.T. said delighted...assures..."Dr. was surprised.

Francis Berthiaume of Bay City - 19 - operated on for apendicitis 16 yrs ago...draining ever since....Mother promises to read "City of God 1 - if further operation be avoided.

Oct. 5th Mrs. Josephine Kenny - 42 - Operated last Oct. - cancer of breast removing left breast. August 25 Dr's found simptoms. To-day she takes the "Coronation" City of God promising if outlook brightened she'll read all four.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

1937, October

FATHER SOLANUS NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

Page 217  
Cont.

Oct. 5th Raymond Chatel - 48 - badly burned last Sunday - gas Explos'n

Oct. 6 11 a.m. Mrs. Helen (Murphy) King non C. - pneumonia after serious operation - confinement - at 3 P.M. became better - at 7 P.M. seems out of danger.

Mary M. Defer - 50 - broken leg 3 weeks ago....speedy recovery

Page 218

Oct. 6 Alice Carskodon - 22 - Epyl. for 12 yrs...doctoring in vain

Tansey....Casey - irreverence....

Cornelius Boes - 35 - heart - raised Cath. Married Convert - became sick....taken to healer Mrs....lost his faith with convert wife -

Page 219 to 240

There are just names and addresses for help wanted, etc.

Page 241


1943, March

March Mary E. Giroralt - 69 - bad cough and wasting away

Mrs. Helen Sebert - 34 - Mother of two little girls, drinking - wants to go to "san. for treatment...I find she has been away from confession for years - husband a congregationalist - good honest Christian...am sending her out to confession and, advising her to enroll perp'ly.....and go more frequently to sacram.....and him to find out earnestly as to where...stands in relation to the mother church.

Rest of book - 58 pages - There are just names and addresses for help wanted, etc.

END OF NOTEBOOK NO. 6.

  
Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.  
Notarius

VOLUME III

COLLECTED WRITINGS ATTRIBUTED TO  
THE SERVANT OF GOD  
FATHER SOLANUS CASEY, O.F.M.Cap.  
AND FAITHFULLY TRANSCRIBED

Contains 310 typed pages comprising  
his Notebooks No. 1, No. 4, No.5,  
and No. 6.

Concordat cum originali



Rev. Charles Dillen, c.i.c.m.

NOTARIUS

DATE May 7, 1880

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

SEAL